

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

979.4 CA SANTABAR VITALS
Index of Baptisms of Gente de Razon in



44478



DONATED BY

CHRISTY BOURDET

Southern California Genealogical Society

Rec'd 9/63 2504

979.4 CA
SANTABAR
Page 1
VITALS

INDEX of BAPTISMS
of
Gente de Razon
in
Book I, Bautismos, at Old Mission Santa Ines

A

Aguilar: 1875*-1914-1944.
Aguirre: 2037-2038-2111-
2116-2172-2174-
2196-2232-2272-
2321.
Altriva: 1861.
Alvarez: 1782.
Alviso: 1732.
Ap Jones: 1859*
Arellanes: 1071-1877-1935-
1960-1983-1984-
2020-2055-2177-
2181-2317.
Arviso: 2010.
Avio: 2090.
Ayala: 1344-1631-1810-
1845-1854*-1990-
2025.

B

Badillo: 2194-2247.
Banegas: 363-2148-2197-
2266-2315.
Baron: 1924-1948-1978-
2072-2108.
Barry: 2278.
Basque: 2058.
Been: 1427.
Bermudes: 259.
Billa: 1853*
Billegas: 2077.

B (Continued)

Birabent: 1852-1846*
Blake: 1856.
Bocorjes: 1643.
Branch: 1498.
N Briones: 1086.
Broughton: 2124.
Brown: No. 37, page 68.
Burke: 2165.
Burrnel: 1993.

C

Calderon: 2220-2268-2344.
Calsada: 2134-2222.
Canavan: 2131-2186
Cardona: 1729.
Carlson: 1069.
Carreaga: 2347.
Carrillo: 974-1073*-1592-
1619-1632 -1687-
2081-2092 -2119-
2158-2193 -2211-
2253-2263 -2301-
2304-2363.
Carteri: 2273-2323.
Celaya: 2175-2223.
Chapman: 1940.

(C Continued on Page 2)

979.4 CA
SANTABAR
VITALS

SCGS #44478

(C Continued)

Cordero: 1411-1482-1675-
1690-1713-1743-
1796-1850-1864-
1872-1855*-1856*-
1895-1896 -1910-
1921-1923 -1927-
1951-1959 -2013-
2014-2043 -2073-
2188-2274 -2367.

Corrales: 1818-1821-1879*

Correa: 1873-1950-2047-
2265-2322.

Cota: 1453-1527-1598-
1671-1688-1878*-
1970-2011-2080-
2105-2141-2244.

Cuesta: See de la Cuesta

Culbertson: 2320.

Cunningham: 2235.

D

Damas: 2127.

Dana: 1578.

Davila: 1571.

De Freitas: 2023 (Twins)

De la Cuesta: 1834-1881-1860*-
1905-1941-1974-
2009-2330.

De la Guerra: 1620-1883-1884-
1892-1913-1930-
1958-1968-1989-
2022-2028-2070-
2237-2288-2325.

De Martini: 2078.

Dominguez: 1518-1965-2084.

Dupuy: 2150-2215-2357.

E

Espinosa: 2065-2205.

Estrada: 1685-1722-1779-
1866*-2004-2285.

Estudillo: 1971.

F

Feliz: 1506-1552-1692-
1726-1780-1816-
1863-1865*-1917-
1939-2006.

Figueroa: 2118-2217-2218-
2331-2335.

Fierro: 1666.

Flores: 1639-1648-1677-
1867*-1920-1953-
2021- 2062-2082-
2129- 2249-2303-
2310.

Foxen: 1452-1478-1548-
1588-1695-1707-
1724-1784-1785-
1807-1823-1837-
1837*-1887-1929*-
1987 -2016-2039-
2045 -2068-2102-
2136 -2149-2157-
2182 -2200-2201-
2204 -2238-2239-
2250 -2252-2264-
2287 -2314.

Freeman: 1667-1718-1777.

Freitas: 2023.

G

Gale: 1752.

Gamberino: 2360.

Garcia: 675-1880*

(G Continued on Page 3)

(G Continued)

Giacomazzi: 2346.
 Gilber(t): 1288-1409-1448.
 Goddard: 1330.
 Godoy: 1776.
 Gonzalez: 1735.
 Goodchild: 2095-2140-2180-
 2243-2257-2294-
 2318-2361.
 Goss: 2236.
 Guerra: See de la Guerra
 Guevara: 1438-2125-2145-
 2170-2206-2245-
 2298-2341.
 Gutierrez: 1805.

H

Hammond: 2279-2313.
 Hartnell: 1668-1702-1734-
 1829-1900-1911-
 1956-1957-1985.
 Havispuris: 1845*
 Hayes: 1775.
 Higuera: 1828.
 Hill: 1514-2071.

J

Janssens: 1599-1625-1638-
 1663-1682-1720.
 Jiacomazzi: 2346.
 Jones: 1859*

K

Kahn: 2202-2342.
 Kays: 1794-1848-1870-
 1888-2337.
 Kineven: See Canavan

L

Lara: 811-1040-1259-
 1683-2276-2366.
 Larios: 2334.
 Leiba-Leyva: 1907-2049.
 Leslie: 2299-2300.
 Long: 1994.
 Lopez: 1107-1264-1343-
 1664-1709-1812-
 1814-1851.
 Lugo: 1824.

Mc

Mc Caffrey: 2255.
 Mc Cartney: 2358.
 Mc Lane: 2233-2302.
 Mc Grel: 1945.
 Mc Kenzie: 2319.

M

Malo: 1561-1630-1694.
 Maguire: 2311.
 Martin: 1886.

(M Continued on Page 4)

(M Continued)

Martinez: 1806-1835*-1848*-
1861*-1890-1912-
1932 -1964-1998-
2018--2052-2057-
2121-2295--2343-
2364-2365.

Martini: 2078.

Maturana: 1745.

Mendibles: 2355.

Mendoza: 2195-2251-2296.

Mesa: 2352.

Miranda: 2338.

Molle: 1943-1977.

Montes: 2012-2054.

Moore: 1781-1874-1864*-
1876*

Morales: 2085-2086.

Moysa: 2015-2066-2098-
2132-2187-2199.

Muestar: 2316.

N

Najar: 1792-1879-1836*-
1954.

"Nameless": 1697.

Newton: 1880.

Nunes: 1750.

O

Ochoa: 2221-2275

Olivas: 371-2123

(O Continued above right)

(O Continued)

Olivera: 1068-1522-1539-
1550-1661-1676-
1719-1728-1736-
1748-1787-1797-
1860-1878-1858*-
1868*-1893-1938-
1966--1980-1997-
2002-2005-2007-
2008-2035-2046-
2051-2107-2120-
2137-2144-2146-
2152-2176-2198-
2246-2282-2284-
2339.

O'Neill: 2053.

Ontiveros: 1740-1787-1808-
1866-1871*-1872*-
1889-1934-1937-
1942-1973-1981-
1999-2000-2030-
2060-2083-2113-
2114-2139-2143-
2156-2168-2173-
2181-2190-2208-
2209-2212-2213-
2230-2242-2260-
2261-2297-2305-
2309-2326-2351-
2359.

Ordaz: 1311-1326-1706-1746-
1811-1855-1850*-2163.

Orella: 1883*-2076.

Orena: 1710-1793.

Ortega: 299- 425- 623- 686-
729- 809- 826- 828-
1101-1184-1268*-1311-
1313-1323-1326--1372-
1475-1533-1551- 1565-
1590-1609-1612- 1628-
1673-1700-1711- 1795-
1838-1869-2110-2138-
2147-2164-2228-2229-
2280-2312-2345.

P

Patterson: 1678-1741.
 Pena-Pina: 1717-1801-1833
 1841*-1901.
 Peres: 1737.
 Pico: 1549-1641-1662-
 1714-1749-1854-
 1839*-1849*-1885-
 1894 -2097 -2179-
 2329 -2362.
 Poncio: 2029-2061-2106.
 Porcho: 2332-2333.
 Price: 1523.

Q

Quijada: 2154-2183-2356.
 Quinones: 1656-1693.

R

Ramirez: 1826-1871-1931-
 1982-2027-2059-
 2088-2099-2142-
 2203-2289.
 Rickards: 2224-2271.
 Robles: 2117.
 Rodonio: 2254.
 Rodriguez: 2277.
 ✓ Romero: ~~1538-2001-2019-~~
~~2056-2240-2286.~~
~~Olivera Valencia Valencia~~
 Rouard: 1834*-2185.
 ✓ Ruiz: 1066-1067-1070-1822-
 1865-1847*-1891-1906-
 1933-1936--1967-1979-
 1996-2002--2063-2096-
 2109-2122--2151-2153-
 2160-2219-2241-2259-
 2262-2292-2293-2306-
 2350-2353.

S

Sais: 1830.
 Salazar: 1072-2184-2336.
 Sanchez: 1092.
 Santa Clara: 2348.
 Sepulveda: 1099-1190.
 Siguauros: 1669.
 Silva: 378.
 Smith: 1778-1857-1858-
 1859-1897-1898-
 1899-1922-2074-
 2075.
 Souza: 1744-1800-1831-
 1867-1857*
 Stock: 2227.
 Stokes: 2087.
 Stone: 2258.
 Surita: See Zurita.

T

Turk: 2270.

U

Urrea: 2167-2214.

V

Valdez: 2269.
 Valencia: 1082-1584-2225-
 2248-2290-2340.

(V Continued on Page 6)

(V Continued)

Valenzuela: 434-1080-1103-
1587-1798-1836-
1846-1876-1902-
1904-1929-1947-
1986-2032-2048-
2050-2091-2094-
2101-2103-2112-
2115-2128-2130-
2133-2159-2161-
2171-2191-2192-
2207-2226-2231-
2267-2291-2308-
2324.

Vasquez: 1992.

Vidal: 1862-1852*-1961-
1962-2135--2234-
2327.

Villa: 1841-2104.

Vineyard: 1774.

Virgil: 2256-2307.

W

Weldt: 1751.

Wickenden: 1903-1928-1976-
2026-2069-2155-
2349.

Y

Yanez: 1873-1863*-1881*-1916.

Yndart: 1790-1815.

Z

Zamora: 1712.

Zorrita: 1963.

Zurita: 1073*- 2328.

Founded 1804

BAPTISMAL RECORDS
of
Gente de Razon
Book I
of
Old Mission Santa Ines

-
- No. 259 December 27, 1805 By Fr. Jph. Ant. Calzada OFM
- BERMUDES Esteban Francisco, son born to Joseph Bermudes, soldier
of Santa Barbara Presidio, and to Maria Estefana Villa.
- Padrinos: Jose Francisco Ortega and Maria Antonia Ortega
of Refugio.
-
- * No. 299 June 5, 1806 By Fr. Calzada
- ORTEGA Maria Manuela, born the night before, legitimate daughter
of Sgt. Jose Maria Ortega and of Francisca Lopez.
- Padrinos: Joseph Cristoval Palomares, sergeant of the
Santa Barbara Company, and Maria Marcela Feliz.
-
- No. 363 December 21, 1806 By Fr. Calzada
- BANEGAS Maria Barbara de los Angeles, daughter of Cosme Banegas
and of Maria Bernardina Albarez. He a soldier of Santa
Barbara Presidio.
- Padrinos: Joseph Pablo Olivas, soldier, married to Maria
Luciana Fernandez, and Maria Luisa Albarez,
married to Teodoro Silba.
-
- No. 371 December 31, 1806 By Fr. Luis Gil de Taboada OFM
- OLIVAS Silvestre Juan, legitimate son, born the same day to the
soldier, Joseph Pablo Oliya, native of Villa del Rosario,
Sonora, and to his lawful wife, Maria Luciana Fernandez,
native of Santa Barbara Presidio.
- Padrinos: Diego Olivera and (sister) Estefena Olivera.
-
- No. 378 February 15, 1807 By Fr. Taboada
- SILVA Maria Jovita Eulalia, legitimate daughter born to Teodoro
Silva, native of Alermos in New Galicia and soldier of
Santa Barbara, and to his lawful wife, Maria Luisa Alvarez,
native of this peninsula.
- Madrina: Maria Bernardina Alvarez.
-

* No. 425

April 2, 1808.....By Fr. Taboada

ORTEGA

Joseph Luis Venancio Antonio, born the day before, legitimate son of Joseph Vicente Ortega, native of Baja California and soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and to his lawful wife, Estefana Olivera, native of and baptized at San Buenaventura Mission.

Padrinos: Joseph Antonio Maria Ortega and Marie Antonio Ortega, brothers of the father. bro?

No. 434

August 25, 1808.....Fr. Taboada

VALENZUELA

Maria Luisa, daughter of Joseph Ygnacio Valenzuela, native of Alta California and soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his lawful wife, Maria Felipa Felix, native of Santa Barbara.

Padrinos: Joseph Julian Lara, soldier, native of Los Alamos, and Maria Antonia Villa, married to Joseph Ygnacio Felix, soldier.

*
1

No. 623

November 20, 1812.....Fr. Ramon Olbes OFM

ORTEGA

Jose Gabriel Feliz, born the same day at Rancho del Refugio, legitimate son of Martin Ortega and Ignacia Moraga.

Padrinos: Francisco Sepulveda, soldier of Santa Barbara and his wife, Maria Theodora Ramona Serrano.

No. 675

April 23, 1814..... By Fr. Estevan Tapis OFM

GARCIA

Jorge, born the same day, son of Pasqual Garcia, native of Mission of San Antonio in New California and soldier of the Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Antonia Higuera, native of Los Angeles.

Padrinos: Jose Dolores Ortega, married to Maria Dolores Leyba, and Maria de Jesus Ortega, acting for (their parents), Don Jose Maria Ortega and Dona Francisca Lopez.

*
1

No. 686

September 6, 1814.....By Fr. Francisco Xavier Uria OFM

ORTEGA

Estevan Antonio Leto, born the same day, legitimate son of Jose Dolores Ortega, native of Mission de la Purisima Concepcion in this new California, and Maria Dolores Leyva, native of Santa Barbara Presidio.

Padrinos: Martin Ortega and Francisca Lopez, wife of Jose Maria Ortega, all of Rancho Refugio.

- * No. 729 June 3, 1815.....By Fr. Roman Ulibarri OFM
ORTEGA Jose Manuel Antonio, born May 25, 1815 at Refugio, legitimate son of Don Antonio Maria Ortega and of Maria Thomasa Rodriguez.
Padrinos: Jose Dolores Ortega and Maria Jesus Ortega.
-
- * No. 809 August 5, 1815.....Fr. Ulibarri
ORTEGA Maria de la Nieves Angeles y Carmen, legitimate daughter of Jose Maria Martin Ortega, son of Jose Maria Ortega and Francisca Lopez de Ortega, and of Ynocencia Moraga, daughter of Alferez Moraga.
Madrina: Maria Soledad Ortega, daughter of Jose Maria Ortega.
-
- No. 811 January 26, 1816.....By Fr. Uria
LARA Paula Policarpa, daughter born to Julian Lara, soldier of the Santa Barbara Company, and to Maria Antonia de las Nieves Moreno.
Madrina: Concepcion Garcia, wife of Cpl. Don Anastacio Jose Carrillo.
-
- * No. 826 March 22, 1816.....By Fr. Uria (NB Family records carry birth date: May 16, 1815)
ORTEGA Pedro Regalado Jose Francisco Domingo Ysidro, legitimate son of Vicente Ortega and Maria Estefana Olivera of Refugio
Padrinos: Don Francisco Ortega, widower of Maria Francisca Yorba, and Maria Jesus Ortega, daughter of Don Jose Maria Ortega and Dona Francisca Lopez.
-
- * No. 828 July 2, 1816By Fr. Gil de Taboada OFM
ORTEGA Maria Petra Francisca Ines, born June 28, 1816 at Refugio, legitimate daughter of Jose Dolores Ortega and of Maria Dolores Leiva.
Padrinos: Alferez Jose Joaquin Maitorena, married to Isabel Yorba, and Maria de la Soledad Ortega, daughter of Jose Maria Ortega and Francisca Lopez.
-

No. 974

November 24, 1816 By Fr. Uria

CARRILLO

Juan de la Cruz Clemente Jose Francisco, born Nov. 22, 1816, legitimate son of Cpl. Anastacio Carrillo, of the Santa Barbara Presidio, son of the deceased Captain Don Jose Raymundo Carrillo and Dona Maria Tomasa Lugo, and of Maria Concepcion Garcia, daughter of Don Francisco Garcia and Dona Maria Luisa Ortega.

Padrinos: Don Jose Ortega and wife, Dona Maria Francisca Lopez.

No. 1040

March 8, 1818 By Fr. Uria

LARA

Juan de Dios, born the same day, son of Julian Lara, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria Antonia Moreno.

Padrinos: Jose Ygnacio Valenzuela, and his wife, Maria Felipa Fernandez.

No. 1066

December 4, 1818..... By Fr. Ulibarri

RUIZ
(Twin)

Francisco Xavier, legitimate twin son of Carlos Ruiz, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio and Maria Antonio Verdugo. Baptized privately at point of death by Juana Maria Felix.

No. 1067
(Twin)
RUIZ

December 4, 1818..... By Fr. Ulibarri

Barbara, legitimate twin daughter of Carlos Ruiz, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio and Maria Antonia Verdugo. Baptized privately at point of death by Juana Maria Felix.

* No. 1068

December 13, 1818..... By Fr. Uria

OLIVERA

Juan Guadalupe Lucio, born the night before, legitimate son of Tomas Olivera, native of Santa Barbara, son of Ygnacio Olivera and Marcela Felix, and of Maria Antonia Cota, native of Santa Barbara, daughter of Alferez Pablo Cota and Maria Rosa Lugo (Both deceased)

Madrinas: Dona Maria Antonia Carrillo, wife of Capt. Noriega.

No. 1069

December 29, 1818.... By Fr. Uria

CARLON

Tomas Ynocente, legitimate son of Zeferino Carlon, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and of Maria Dominga (I), baptized at San Fernando Mission.

Padrinos: Patricio Sepulveda and Maria Antonia Lugo, both baptized at Santa Barbara.

No. 1070

December 31, 1818.....By Fr. Uria

RUIZ

Maria Silvestra del Carmen, legitimate daughter of Jose Hilario Ruiz, native of Alamos, soldier of Santa Barbara, and of Maria Julia Sinova, native of Pueblo of Los Angeles.

Padrinos: Jose Maria Dominguez, retired soldier, and his wife, Maria Marcelina Feliz, of Santa Barbara.

No. 1071

January 11, 1819..... By Fr. Uria

ARELLANES

Valentin Maria, legitimate son of Don Jose Arellanes, native of Los Angeles, and of Josefa Sanchez, native of Santa Barbara.

Padrinos: Valentin Cota and his wife Maria de Luz Gonzalez of Santa Barbara.

No. 1072

January 16, 1819.....By Fr. Uria

SALAZAR

Acuxio, legitimate son of Juan Salazar, baptized at San Gabriel, and of Maria Gertrudis Valencia, whose father is a soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio. (Baptized in extremity, but there is no record of this child's death at corresponding date in Burial Record Book I)

Padrinos: Patricio Sepulveda, native of San Diego, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Antonia Lugo, Santa Barbara.

No. 1073 *

January 27, 1819.....By Fr. Uria

(No. Duplicate) Antonio Juan Luis, legitimate son of Don Anastacio Carrillo and of Maria Concepcion Garcia. (NB. Record states child baptized in extremity by his grandmother, Dona Maria Luisa Ortega, wife of the Spaniard, Francisco Garcia, retired soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio. There is, however no death record of this child at or about same date in Book I Burials of Santa Ines Mission.)

CARRILLO

Padrinos: None listed.

No. 1073 *

.....By Fr. Uria

(No. Duplicate)

ZURITA

Maria Francisca Juliana, legitimate daughter of Albino Zurita, native of Spain, and of Maria, native of San Gabriel. Born night before.

Padrinos: Juan Lugo, native of Monterey, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Dona Maria Ysabel Yorba, wife of Alferez Maitorena

No. 1080 March 15, 1819.....By Fr. Uria

VALENZUELA

Longinos, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Valenzuela, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and of Maria Antonia Albitre, native of San Gabriel.
Padrinos: Vicente Valenzuela, corporal, acting for the soldier, Julian Lara, and Manuela Zurita, single.
(NB. Corporal should read Valencia)

No. 1082 March 28, 1819.....By Fr. Uria

VALENCIA

Salvadora de Hoxto, legitimate daughter of Corporal Vicente Valencia and of Margarita Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Julian Lara, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria Juliana Quifone (Sinova)

No. 1086 April 3, 1819....By Fr. Uria

BRIONES

Maria Benedicta, legitimate daughter of Jose Antonio Maria Briones, native of San Antonio, son of Marcos Briones and Maria Ysidora Tapia, and of Maria Demetria Ramirez, native of P na, daughter of Bernardo Ramirez and Maria Antonia Sinfoda (Sinova).
Padrinos: Juan Sanchez, soldier, and his wife, Ynes Guevara.

No. 1092 April 27, 1819....By Fr. Uria

SANCHEZ

Jacobo de Pitecto, legitimate son of Juan Maria Sanchez, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara, and of Maria Ynes Guevara.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Dominguez, retired soldier, married to Maria Marcelina Felix, and Maria Soledad Ortega, daughter of Sgt. Jose Maria Ortega.

No. 1099 May 17, 1819.....By Fr. Uria

SEPULVEDA

Pascal Juan Bautista, legitimate son of Patricio Sepulveda, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and of Maria Antonia Lugo.
Padrinos: Luis Lugo, grandfather of the child, and Maria Jesus Ortega, daughter of Sgt. Jose Maria Ortega.

* No. 11101 June 5, 1819.....By Fr. Antonio Redriguez OFM

ORTEGA

Pacifico de la Serra Trinidad, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Maria Ortega, corporal of the King's Auxiliary forces, son of Sgt. Jose Maria Ortega and resident of Refugio, and of Maria Tomasa Rodriguez.
M
Madrina: Maria Soledad Ortega.

No. 1103 June 25, 1819.....By Fr. Uria

VALENZUELA Guillerma Juana, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Valenzuela, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and of Maria Felipa Fernandez.
Madrina: Maria Soledad Ortega, daughter of Sgt. Jose M. Ortega

No. 1107 September 28, 1819.....By Fr. Uria

LOPES Bernardino, son of Jose Antonio Lopes, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and of Maria Gertrudis Felix.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Frazon(?) retired soldier, and Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela, widow of Francisco _____.

No. 1184 June 20, 1822..... By Fr. Francisco Gonzalez Tbarra OFM

ORTEGA Maria del Refugio Juana Antonia, legitimate daughter of Don Francisco Ortega and of Maria Magdalena Cota.
Padrinos: Francisco Garcia, married to Dona Maria Luisa Ortega, and Maria Guadalupe Ortega, single.

No. 1190 October 18, 1822.....By Fr. Uria

SEPULVEDA Maria Francisca, legitimate daughter of Patricio Sepulveda, leather jacket soldier of the Imperial Presidio of Santa Barbara, and of his wife, Maria Antonia Lugo.
Padrinos: Joaquin Villa, leather jacket soldier, and Maria Antonia Guevara, daughter of the deceased Jose Guevara and Maria Loreto.

* No. 1268 * October 5, 1826..... By Fr. Blas Ordaz OFM
*(Number not in sequence) Repeated.

ORTEGA Maria del Refugio Ramona Antonia Geranda, legitimate daughter of Don Antonio Maria Ortega, and of Thomasa Rodriguez.
Padrinos: Ramon Oberns, Spaniard of Villa de Madrid, and Maria Arellanes, married to Luis Rodriguez.

No. 1259 April 8, 1827.....By Fr. Ordaz

LARA Epifanio Dolores, legitimate son of Julian Lara, retired soldier, native of Santa Barbara Presidio, and of Maria Agueda Ortega, native of Los Angeles.
Padrinos: Rafael Lopes, single, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara and Rafaela Cota, single, daughter of Francisco Cota and Maria de Jesus Olivera, acting for Cpl. Licensed of the leather jacket company of Santa Barbara, Cpl. Cota and Maria Teresa Briones. (Child's name in index only, not in text.)

No. 1264 July 1, 1827....By Fr. Ordaz

LOPES

Procoso Antonio, natural son of Julia Lopes, single, father no conocido (unknown).
Padrinos: Cpl. Fernando Tico and his wife, Maria Lopes.

NO. 1288

February 11, 1829....By Fr. Ordaz

GILBER(T)

Ramona Rafaela Juana, legitimate daughter of Francisco Grilver (Gilbert), native of Lorea, Mexico, and Julia Lopes.

Padrinos: Ramon Ober, single, of Madrid, Spain, and Rafaela Cota, native of Santa Barbara Presidio.
(NB. The marriage record of parents has name Eilben of Spain. See No. 371 First Book of Marriages, Santa Ines Mission.)

* No. 1311

December 9, 1830.....By Fr. Ordaz

ORTEGA-ORDAZ

Vicente, natural son of Soledad Ortega, single, father no conocido. (This child was called by name Ordaz)
Padrinos: Jose Jesus Rodriguez, married to Bernarda Ruiz, and Thomasa Rodriguez, married to Antonio Maria Ortega. (NB Uncle and mother of Soledad Ortega)

No. 1313

March 5, 1831.....By Fr. Ordaz

ORTEGA

Maria Casimira, natural daughter of Manuela Ortega, single, father no conocido.
Madrina: Maria Soledad Ortega (Sister of child's mother)

* No. 1323

February 22, 1832.....By Fr. Ordaz

ORTEGA

Pedro Pascasio de Altagracia, legitimate son of Cpl. Antonio Maria Ortega and his wife, Thomasa Rodriguez.

Madrina: Bernardina Albanez, married to Cosme Benegas, retired leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara.

* No. 1326

June 2, 1832.....By Fr. Ordaz

ORTEGA-ORDAZ

Lorenza Manuela Juana, born May 28, 1832, natural daughter of Maria Soledad (Ortega), father no conocido. (This child was called by name Ordaz.)
Madrina: Tomasa Rodriguez, wife of Antonio Maria Ortega, grandmother of child.

No.1330 September 15,1832.....By Fr. Ordaz

GODDARD
(Adult)
Foreigner

Nicodomes Antonio was the baptismal name given to an adult, Lemuel Gogdadon (Goddard), native of Boston in North America, son of Daniel Gogdadon. (NB Bancroft identifies this man on Pg.758, Vol.3, Pioneer Register, History of California)
Padrinos: Antonio Maria Ortega and wife, Tomasa Rodriguez.

No. 1343 January 9,1834.....By Fr. Jose Moreno OFM

LOPES

Antonia, legitimate daughter of Cpl. Rafael Lopes, of the Mission guard, and Maria de los Angeles
Padrinos: Victor Cota and Clara Cota(his sister) both single.

No. 1344 January 11,1834.....By Fr. Moreno

AYALA

Coleta, daughter of Joaquin Ayala, and of Tomasa, Indita.

No. 1372 December 20,1834.....By Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno OFM

ORTEGA

Jose Francisco Tomas Nemesio, natural son of Manuela Ortega, single, father no conocido.
Padrino: Jose Manuel Ortega (Brother of child's mother)

No. 1409 November 14,1836.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

GILBER (T)

Expedito Esiquiel, legitimate son of Francisco Gilber(t) and his wife, Julia Lopes.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Oxrico, single, and Rafaela Cota, married to Juan Temple.

No. 1411 December 1,1836.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

CORDERO

Estanislado Cipriano, legitimate son of Francisco Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela, natives of Santa Barbara Presidio.
Padrinos: Don Francisco Cota, native of Los Angeles, and his daughter Clara Cota, single, native of Santa Barbara.

No. 1427 August 20,1837.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

BEEN (?)

Juan Bautista Procopio, born July 8, on Nipomo, Jalama, son of Juan Bautista Been (?) of Teyrone in Irlanda, and Maria Antonia Guebara, native of Santa Barbara.
Padrinos: Guillermo Domingo Foxen, Inglis, and Eduarda Osuna, his wife, native of Santa Barbara Presidio.

No. 1438

March 25, 1838.....By Fr. J. J. Jimeno

GUEVARA

Maria Ynez Ramona Trinidad de la Encarnacion, born January 20th, legitimate daughter of Canuto Guevara, licensed soldier of Santa Barbara, and of Rafaela Lugo, daughter of Juan Lugo.

Padrinos: Tomas Olivera, married to Maria Antonia Cota, and Rita Villa, single, daughter of Joaquin Villa and Margarita Olivera.

No. 1448

January 7, 1839.....By Fr. J. J. Jimeno

GILBERT

Francisca Antonia de los Reyes, born Jan. 6th, legitimate daughter of Don Francisco Gilbert of Mexico and to his wife Julia Lopez.

Madrina: Francisca Cota, single, daughter of the administrator of Santa Ines Mission, Don Francisco Cota and Maria Olivera.

No. 1452

April 4, 1839.....By Fr. J. J. Jimeno

FOXEN

Maria de la Soledad Ramona, born February 3rd, daughter of Domingo Guillermo (Julian) Fox, Inglis, and of his wife, Eduarda Osuna.

Madrina: Clara Cota, single, daughter of Santa Ines Mission administrator, Don Francisco Cota.

(Note: Name of father is written FOX.)

No. 1453

June 30, 1839....By Fr. J. J. Jimeno

COTA

Pedro Maria, born the day before, legitimate son of Victor Cota and Luisa Olivera.

Padrinos: Don Valentin Cota, married to Maria Luz Gonzalez, and Dona Rafaela Cota, married to Don Juan Temple.

No. 1475

January 24, 1841....By Fr. J. J. Jimeno

ORTEGA

Miguel Antonio, natural son of Antonio Tomas Ortega, single, and Maria Luisa Ortega, single.

Padrinos: Pedro Ortega and his wife, Lugarda Ortega.

No. 1478

February 21, 1841....By Fr. J. J. Jimeno

FOXEN

Francisca, born Dec. 18, 1840, legitimate daughter of Don Domingo Fox, Inglis, and Eduarda Osuna.

Padrinos: Don Joaquin Carrillo, married to Manuela Carrillo, and Andrea Cota, wife of Manuela Ortega.

(Note: Name of father written FOX)

No. 1482

May 22, 1841....By. Fr. J. J. Jimeno

CORDERO

Jesus Antonio, legitimate son of Senor Miguel Cordero and his wife, Maria Antonia Jimenez.

Padrinos: Jose Linares, native of Manila, and Senora Demetria Ramirez, wife of Jose Antonio Briones.

No. 1498

August 4, 1842..... By Fr. Juan Moreno OFM

BRANCH

Ana Lorenza, legitimate daughter of Francisco Branch and his wife, Manuela Carlon, of San Luis Obispo.

Padrinos: Victor Cota, married to Luisa Olivera, and his sister, Clara Cota, single.

No. 1506

February 18, 1843.... By Fr. Juan Moreno OFM

FELIX

Maria del Refugio Petronila Polonia Romualda, born on Feb. 8th, legitimate daughter of Juan Felix and Soledad Ortega, of Refugio Rancho.

Padrinos: Jose Maria Valenzuela, single, and Teresa Ortega.

No. 1514

May 31, 1843.....By Rev. Jose Miguel Gomez

HILL

Maria Antonia Nicolasa, 7-day-old, legitimate daughter of Don Daniel A. Hill and Dona Rafaela Ortega.

Padrino: Don Nicolas Den.

No. 1518

August 2, 1843.....By Fr. Juan Moreno

DOMINGUEZ

Maria Ygnacia Francisca, legitimate daughter of Francisco Dominguez and Ramona Ortega, a married couple.

Padrinos: Jose Olivera and his wife, Maria Ygnacia Dominguez.

No. 1522

September 21, 1843.....By Rev. Gomez

OLIVERA

Eustaquio Francisco del Refugio, legitimate son of Don Jose Olivera and Dona Ygnacia Dominguez.

Padrinos: Don Salbador Garcia and Dona Salbadora Balencia.

No. 1523

December 3, 1843..... By Fr. Gomez

PRICE

Baptized conditionally a male adult of 33 years, John Price, native of Bristol, England, son of Juan Price and Maria Huinycite, and gave him the name Juan Miguel.

Padrino: Daniel Hill, American.

(Adult)

Foreigner

(Note: This entry is badly written, names undoubtedly are however those of John Price, later at Pizmo.)

-
- No. 1527 March 9, 1844.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno
COTA Victor Guillermo, legitimate son of Miguel Cota and
 Manuela Ortega.
 Padrinos: Salvador Garcia and his wife, Salvadora Valencia.
-
- No. 1533 June 24, 1844..... By Fr. J.J. Jimeno
— ORTEGA Juan de Dios, natural son of Pedro Ortega, widower, and
 of Maria Luisa Ortega, single.
 Padrino: Jose Maria Valenzuela.
-
- No. 1538 December 16, 1844..... By. Fr. J.J. Jimeno
ROMERO Maria Adelaida Guadalupe, legitimate daughter of Jose de
 la Concepcion Romero and Juana Olivera.
 Padrinos: Juan Pedro Olivera and Maria Concepcion Romero,
 wife of Senor Nicolas Ruiz.
-
- No. 1539 December 18, 1844.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno
OLIVERA Maria Guadalupe Lucina del Refugio, baptized by Fr.
 Francisco Sanchez OFM, legitimate daughter of Guadalupe
 Olivera and Augustina, Indita.
 Padrinos: Senor Tomas Olivera and Senora Maria Antonia
 Cota, grandparents of the child.
-
- No. 1548 April 19, 1845.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno
FOXEN Juan Santiago Mejandro, legitimate son of Don Julian Fox,
 and Eduarda Osuna, born February 9th, baptized by Fr.
 Francisco Sanchez OFM.
 Padrinos: Don Santos Abila and Dona Maria de las Angustias
 (de la Guerra), wife of Don Manuel Jimeno.
 (Note: Father's name written Fox.)
-
- No. 1549 May 11, 1845..... By. Fr. J.J. Jimeno
PICO Maria Francisca de la Merced, baptized by Fr. Francisco
 Sanchez OFM. Legitimate daughter of Francisco Pico and
 Luciana Romero.
 Padrinos: Pedro Cordero and Senora Dona Dolores Quijada.
-
- No. 1550 May 16, 1845.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno
OLIVERA Juana de Jesus, baptized by Fr. Francisco Sanchez OFM,
 Legitimate daughter of Jose Olivera and Maria Ignacia
 Dominguez.
 Padrinos: Gregorio Lopez and Maria de Jesus Felix.
-

No. 1551 May 31, 1845....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

—ORTEGA

Name omitted of female child, legitimate daughter of Jose Manuel Ortega and Josefa Lugo. (Incomplete record of baptism by Fr. Francisco Sanchez) at Refugio. Padrinos: Daniel Hill and his daughter, Josefa.

(Incomplete)

No. 1552 July 15, _____ (1845).....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

FELIX

Magdalena (Felix) baptized by Fr. Francisco Sanchez. Parentage not given, but at Refugio. Padrinos: Salvador Garcia and Maria Romero. (Note: This is undoubtedly the child of Soledad Ortega and her husband, Juan Felix of Refugio Rancho. The father had been killed by an Indian only a few days before.)

(Incomplete)

No. 1561 March 8, 1846.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

MALO

Maria de los Angeles Ines, born on Feb. 21st, legitimate daughter of Ramon Malo and Lugarda Cota. (Fr. Sanchez) Padrinos: Don Nicolas Caspio and Maria de Jesus Olivera, grandmother of the child.

No. 1565 May 6, 1846.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

—ORTEGA

Jose Maria, legitimate son of Jose Manuel Ortega and Andrea Cota, who reside near Santa Ines Mission. Padrinos: Don Diego Olivera and Dona Micaela Cota.

No. 1571 October 20, 1846....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

DAVILA

Eduarda Calista del Refugio, baptized by Fr. Francisco Sanchez, legitimate daughter of Don Augustin Davila and Dona Jesus Felix. Padrinos: Augustin Janssens and Dona Maria Antonia Pico.

No. 1578 April 7, 1846.....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

DANA (?)

Eduardo Godovino (Goodwin), born on Dec. 24th, baptized by Fr. Francisco Sanchez, legitimate son of Don Guillermo and Dona Josefa Carrillo. Padrinos: Don Jose Maria Covarrubias and Dona Maria del Espiritu Santo (Carrillo).

(Note: This incomplete record is probably that of Edward Goodwin Dana, born Dec. 24th, 1846. The entry date is in error and name of father incomplete, according to family records.)

If entry is in sequence it should show year as 1847 above.

No. 1584 October 28, 1847....By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

VALENCIA

Ramon Evanisto, legitimate son of Senor Miguel Valencia and Dona Micaela Gilbert.
Padrinos: Victor Cota and Dona Luisa Olivera, acting for Valentin Cota and Maria de Jesus Olivera de Cota.

No. 1587 March 8, 1848, in San Luis Obispo...By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

VALENZUELA

Jose del Refugio, baptized by Fr. Sanchez, son of Don Jose Maria Valenzuela and Dona Vicenta Garcia.
Padrinos: Jose Guadalupe Olivera and wife Augustina (Garcia)

No. 1588 March 10, 1848....By. Fr. J.J. Jimeno

FOXEN

Maria Antonia de la Cruz, baptized by Fr. Sanchez. Daughter of Don Julian Foxen and Dona Eduarda Osuna.
Padrinos: Don Agepeto Cabreon and Dona Maria Concepcion Pico, widow of Don Domingo Carrillo. (NB Agapito Cabrera, one of collegians)

No. 1590 March 19, 1848....By. Fr. J.J. Jimeno

ORTEGA

Ezequiel, baptized by Fr. Sanchez, legitimate son of Senor Manuel Ortega and Dona Andrea Cota.
Padrino: Don Diego Olivera for Don Gervasio Valden. (Valdez of the College)

No. 1592 April 2, 1848.... By Fr. J.J. Jimeno

CARRILLO

Maria Antonia Ludovina, legitimate daughter of Don Jose Antonio Carrillo and Dona Felicitas Gutierrez of Purisma.
Padrinos: Don Francisco Carrillo and Dona Rita Carrillo.

No. 1598 June 3, 1848.... By. Fr. J.J. Jimeno

COTA

Rosa Ramona, baptized by Fr. Jimeno, legitimate daughter of Don Victor Cota and Dona Luisa Olivera.
Padrinos: Don Gervasio Veilader (Valdez?) and Dona Maria Cota.

No. 1599 June 26, 1848....By. Fr. J.J. Jimeno

JANSSENS

Maria Delfina del Refugio, baptized by Fr. Sanchez, daughter of Don Augustin Janssens and Dona Maria Antonia Pico.
Padrinos: Don Agapito Cabrera (of the College) and Dona Maria Concepcion Pico.

No. 1609 February 18, 1849....By Fr. Francisco Sanchez OFM

ORTEGA

Antonio Maria Pablo, legitimate son of Jose Manuel Ortega and Josefa Lugo.
Padrinos: Vicente Pico and wife, Estefana Garcia.

-
- No. 1612 April 1, 1849...By Fr. Francisco de Jesus Sanchez OFM
ORTEGA Fernando, three months old, natural son of Pedro Ortega and Luisa Ortega.
Padrinos: Miguel Cordero and Ana Moesa, wife of Antonio Jimeno (Jimenez).
-
- No. 1619 May 6, 1849...By Fr. Sanchez
CARRILLO Maria Estefana, 5 or 6 years old, natural daughter of Don (I) Jose Antonio Carrillo and an Indian woman of the Tulares.
-
- No. 1620 December 8, 1849...By Fr. J.J. Jimeno
De la GUERRA Maria Antonia Zoila, legitimate daughter of Don Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Dona Concepcion Ortega.
Madrina: Dona Dolores de la Guerra, sister of the child.
-
- No. 1625 January 29, 1850....By Fr. Sanchez
JANSSENS Yldefonso, legitimate son of Don Augustin Janssens and Dona Maria Antonia Pico.
Padrinos: Vicente Pico and wife, Estefana Garcia for Dona Dolores Guerra.
-
- No. 1628 March 10, 1850....By Fr. Sanchez
ORTEGA Jose Andres, son of Senor Jose Ortega and wife, Beranda (?), Indita, (NB Her name appears elsewhere as Maria Velarda).
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Carrillo and Francisca Espinosa.
-
- No. 1630 May 18, 1850...By Fr. Sanchez
MALO Jose Ramon Francisco, son of Don Ramon Malo and Dona Lugarda Cota.
Padrinos: Joaquin Cota and Dona Micaela Cota.
-
- No. 1631 June 9, 1850...By Fr. Sanchez (NB Last Franciscan Entry)
AYALA Maria de la Cruz, natural daughter of Joaquin Ayala and Barbara, Indita, widow.
Padrinos: Ygnacio and Micaela, Inditos.
-
- No. 1632 July 1, 1850....By Rev. Theodosio Boussier
CARRILLO Vicente, natural son of Jose Antonio Carrillo and (E) Usebia, Indita, widow.
Padrinos: Don Vicente Cordero and Eulalia, Indita.
-
- No. 1638 June 17, 1851....By Rev. Felipe Migorel
JANSSENS Jose de Jesus Bernabe, legitimate son of Augustin Janssens and Dona Maria Antonia Pico.
Padrinos: Don Jose Vicente Pico and wife, Estefana Garcia.
-

-
- No. 1639 January 15, 1851... By Rev. Migorel (Date not in sequence)
FLORES Jose Martin, baptized in extremity, son of Don Anastacio Flores and Dona Umecinda Galchina. (Not recorded in Santa Ines Mission burials.)
-
- No. 1641 January 18, 1852... By Rev. Eugenio O'Connell
PICO Maria Delfina Ramona, legitimate daughter of Gregorio Pico and his lawful wife, Maria Soledad (Carlton).
Padrinos: Don Antonio Maria Ortega and his wife, Dona Maria Adelaida Pico.
-
- No. 1643 February 8, 1852.... By Rev. O'Connell
BOCORJES Rosa, daughter of Jesus Bocorjes of Sonora and Juana Lugo.
Padrinos: Ramon de la Guerra and Catarina de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1648 June 10, 1852.... By Rev. O'Connell
FLORES Petronilla, daughter of Francisco Flores of Sonora and Beralda, Indita.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Cordero and Isabella Cordero.
-
- No. 1656 March 1, 1853 Rev. Lempfried
QUINION Maria Emelia, daughter of Cypriano Quinion (?) and Concepcion.
Padrinos: Gregorio Lopez and his mother, Maria Antonia.
(Ana Maria Sinforoza Ortega)
(Note: With this entry signatures of padrinos begin)
-
- No. 1661 August 7, 1853, at Purisima.... Rev. Lempfried
OLIVERA Maria Concepcion, legitimate daughter of Jose Olivera and Maria Augustias Ruiz, of Los Alamos.
Padrinos Don J.M. Noriega and Dona Maria Noriega.
-
- No. 1662 August 28, 1853..... By Rev. Lempfried
PICO Edelfrida, daughter of Gregorio Pico and Soledad Carlton.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Carrillo and Ramona Pico.
-
- No. 1663 September 18, 1853..... By Rev. C. Victor Piret
JANSSENS Adelfina Librada del Refugio, born Sept. 16th, daughter of Agustin Janssens and Maria Antonia Pico.
Padrinos: Francisco Juan Maguire and Manuela Antonia Cota.
-

No. 1664 October 2, 1853....By Rev. Piret

LOPEZ Maria Griselda, a child of 20 days, legitimate daughter of Gregorio Lopez and Maria Romero. Born on Santa Rosa Ranch.

Padrinos: Jose Antonio Noriega and Rafaela Avila.

No. 1666 January 1, 1854....By Rev. Piret

FIERRO Alejandro, born Dec 29th, 1853, son of Jesus Fierro and Guadalupe Arians.

No. 1667 January 5, 1854....By Rev. Piret

FREEMAN Don Carlos (Freeman) Inglis.

(Adult)

Foreigner

Padrinos: Don Mateo _____ (possibly Biggs) and Dona Maria, wife of Pablo Peralta.

(Note: This incomplete record is the baptism of the Englishman, Dr. Charles Freeman of London, England, who married Martina Foxen on Dec. 28th, 1854)
Surname not given in record.

No. 1668 March 26, 1854By Rev. Piret

HARTNELL Blanca Concepcion, daughter of Don Guillermo A. Hartnell and Dona Refugio (Moreno).

Padrinos: Don Guillermo (de la) Guerra and Dona Concepcion Ortega.

No. 1669 March 26, 1854....By Rev. Piret

SIGUAIROS Concepcion, daughter of Don Francisco Siguiros and Dona Ignacia Chabora.

Padrinos: Don Joaquin Valenzuela and Dona Carmen Gonzalez.

No. 1671 May 1, 1854....By Rev. Piret

COTA Aravia Cristina, baptized in extremity, natural daughter of Joaquin Cota, married, and Anguela Cota, single.

Madrina: Dona Teresa Ruiz y Ortega.

No. 1673 May 22, 1854.... By Rev. Juan Comapla

ORTEGA Jose Maria, born April 9th, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Maria Ortega and Adelayda Pico. Maternal grandparents, Vicente Pico and Estefana Garcia.

Padrinos: Agustin Janssens and Maria Antonia Pico.

No. 1675

May 25, 1854By Rev. Comapla

CORDERO

Bernardino de Sena, Born on May 20th, legitimate son of Gregorio Cordero and Rita Garcia, natives of Santa Barbara. Paternal grandparents: the deceased Miguel Cordero, married to Maria Antonia Gimeno (Jimeno). Maternal grandparents: the deceased Tomas Garcia and Antonia Cordero. Padrinos: Guillermo de la Guerra, single, and Isabel Cordero of Santa Barbara.

✓ No. 1676

June 15, 1854....By Rev. Comapla

OLIVERA

Manuela Cristina Clara, daughter of Mariano Olivera and Andrea Cota. Paternal grandparents: Secundino Olivera and Luisa Reyos. Maternal grandparents: Francisco Cota and Maria de Jesus Olivera. Padrinos: Joaquin Cota, single, and Maria Romero, married.

No. 1677

August 2, 1854....By Rev. Comapla

FLORES

Francisca Antonia, legitimate daughter of Francisco Flores of Sonora and his wife, Veoneta, Indita of San Buenaventura Mission. Padrinos: Roberto Pareison, native of Liverpool, and wife, Salvadora, Indita, native of Baja California.

No. 1678

August 6, 1854.....By Rev. Comapla

PATTERSON

Maria (?) Josefa, legitimate daughter of Roberto Pareison of Liverpool and of Salvadora, Indita, native of Rosario, Baja California. Paternal grandparents: Juan and Maria Pareison of Liverpool; Maternal grandparents: Perfecto and Catarina, Indios of Rosario, Baja California. Padrinos: Jose Maria Hill and Maria Josefa Hill of Santa Barbara.

(NB: The name Patterson, which FR. Comapla was unable to enter properly is established in later records.)

No. 1682

December 23, 1854....By Rev. Comapla

JANSSENS

Victor Eugenio Aureliano, son of Don Agustin Jansens, native of Brussels, Belgium, and Dona Maria Antonia Pico. Padrinos: Don Jose Maria Yndart, native of Spain, and Dona Ramona Pico, single, native of Santa Barbara.

No. 1683

January 5, 1855.....By Rev. Comapla

LARA

Jose Francisco Levero, born Nov. 8th, 1854, legitimate son of Don Matias Lara, native of Santa Cruz, Sonora, and of Maria Cota, native of Santa Ines Mission. Padrinos: Miguel Fernandez of Sonora and Dona Josefa Cota of Santa Barbara.

No. 1685 January 22, 1855....By Rev. Comapla. At Rancho de los Jalamas

ESTRADA

Elena, born Jan. 15th, legitimate daughter of Don Jose Antonio Estrada, native of Monterey, and Dona Dolores de la Guerra, native of Santa Barbara.

Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Dona Concepcion Ortega, maternal grandparents of the child.

No. 1687

February 21, 1855....By Rev. Comapla

CARRILLO
(I)

Feliz, natural son of Don Jose Antonio Carrillo, married, resident of Santa Barbara, and Eusebia, Indita widow.

No. 1688

February 25, 1855..... By Rev. Comapla

COTA

Maria Antonia Timotea, legitimate daughter of Don Victor Cota and Dona Luisa Olivera.

Padrinos: Dr. Carlos Fremont (Freeman) of Purisima and Dona Martina Foxen, his wife.

No. 1690

April 8, 1855....By Rev. Comapla

CORDERO

Romualdo Simplicio, born March 2nd, son of Vicente Cordero and Josefa Espinosa.

Padrinos: Don Nepomuceno Salseda of Sonora and Senora Isabel Cordero.

No. 1692

May 20, 1855...By Rev. Comapla. At Rancho de Los Alamos

FELIZ

Juan Jose, born April 20th, legitimate son of Don Jose Antonio Feliz and Dona Juana de Dios de la Guerra, natives of Santa Barbara.

Padrinos: Don Guillermo de la Guerra and the grandmother of the child, Dona Concepcion Ortega.

No. 1693

June 21, 1855...By Rev. Comapla

QUINONES

Maria del Refugio Silveria, born the day before, daughter of Don Cipriano Quinones of Sonora and Concepcion, Indita.

Padrinos: Don Juan Salazar and Dona Francisca Asfiela, s.

No. 1694

June 24, 1855...By Rev. Comapla

MALO

JOSEFA, born May 31st, daughter of Don Ramon Malo of Purisima and Dona Lugarda Cota, his wife.

Padrinos: Jose Maria Yndart, Spaniard, and Dona Francisca Cota.

-
- No. 1695 April 29, 1855....By Rev. Comapla
FOXEN Juan, born April 26th, son of Guillermo Foxen and Dona Estefana Ortega. (Child's name not in text but appears on marginal index.)
Padrinos: Juan de Dios Olivera and Dona Maria Antonia Ruiz.
-
- No. 1697 August 16, 1855....By Rev. Comapla
Jose Domingo Bernabe Adriano, born June 1st, son of Don Jose Antonio and Maria Antonia
Padrinos: Don Jose Maria Yndart, Spaniard, and Dona Feliciana Yndart, native of Acapulco.
-
- No. 1700 September 25, 1855...By Rev. Comapla
ORTEGA Luis Antonio Maria, born August 25th, legitimate son of Don Antonio Maria Ortega and Dona Maria Adelayda Pico.
Padrinos: Agustin Janssens and Dona Maria Antonia Pico.
-
- No. 1702 October 14, 1855...By Rev. Comapla
HARTNELL Guillermo Eduardo Pedro, born July 20th, legitimate son of Don Guillermo Hartnell and Dona Refugio Moreno.
Padrinos: Don Jose Hartnell and Dona Madalena Hartnell.
-
- No. 1706 March 7, 1856...By Rev. Comapla. At Refugio Rancho
ORDAZ Eriberto Julian, born February 6th, legitimate son of Don Vicente Ordaz and Dona Manuela Ortega.
Padrinos: Don Jose Manuel Ortega and Dona Maria Adelayda Pico.
-
- No. 1707 April 6, 1856...By Rev. Comapla
FOXEN Matilde Martina, born Jan. 25th, daughter of Don Guillermo Benjamin Foxen and Dona Lugarda (Eduarda) Osuna. (NB. The family records carry this child's name as Matilde Cora. Also note error in entry of mother's given name, Eduarda.)
Padrinos: Don Carlos Fremont (Freeman) acting for Victor Cota, and Dona Martina Osuna, acting for Dona Martina de Fremont (Freeman). (Child's name in index but not in text.)
-
- No. 1709 May 26, 1856...By Rev. Cipriano Rubio
LOPEZ Juan, son of Don Gregorio Lopez and Dona Rita Garcia.
Padrinos: Don Augustin Valenzuela acting for Don Jose de Jesus Pico, and Dona Maria Ramona Pico.
-

No. 1710 June 10, 1856.... By Rev. Rubio
ORENA Dario, born May 25 at La Espada Rancho, son of Don Gaspar Urina (Orena) and Dona Maria Antonia de la Guerra
Padrinos: Don Antonio Maria de la Guerra and Dona Maria Angustias de la Guerra (de Jimeno).

No. 1711 June 19, 1856.... By Rev. Rubio
ORTEGA Jose Vicente Antonio Maria, born April 25th at Arroyo Honda Rancho, legitimate son of Don Pedro Ortega and Dona Maria Luisa Gonzaga (Ortega).
Padrinos: Don Vicente Ortega and Dona Guadalupe Chapman.

No. 1712 June 19, 1856... By Rev. Rubio
ZAMORA Andres Andronico, born Nov. 30th at Refugio Rancho, natural son of Jose Vicente Zamora and Micaela Cota.
Padrinos: Don Vicente Ortega and Dona Guadalupe Chapman.

No. 1713 July 6, 1856.... By Rev. Rubio
CORDERO Maria Trinidad, born May 3rd at Las Cruces Rancho, legitimate daughter of Don Vicente Cordero and Dona Antonia Espinosa.
Padrinos: Don Jose Jesus Cordero and Dona Adelaida Romero

No. 1714 August 6, 1856.... By Rev. Rubio
PICO Jose del Carmen Sinforozo, born July 18th at Tahijuas Ranch, son of Don Jose de Jesus Pico and Dona Francisca Ortega.
Padrinos: Don Jose Manuel Ortega and Dona Estefana Garcia

No. 1717 September 14, 1856... By Rev. Rubio
PINA Juan Alfredo, born August 17th at Todos Santos Rancho, son of Juan Pina and Guadalupe Indita. (NB Notation added by a later priest, Fr. Basso.)
Padrinos: Don Francisco M.V. Leyva, Don Guillermo de la Guerra and Dona Matilde Hartnell.

No. 1718 September 14, 1856.... By Rev. Rubio
FREEMAN Juan Carlos, born September 1st at Santa Lucia Rancho, legitimate son of Don Carlos Freeman and Dona Martina Foxen.
Padrinos: Don Juan Dana and Dona Eduarda Osuna.

-
- No. 1719 September 21, 1856 By Rev. Rubio
OLIVERA Maria de la Ascension, born Aug. 14th at Nojogui Ranch,
legitimate daughter of Jose Olivera and Francisca Olivera.
Padrinos: Francisco Olivera and Maria Antonia Ortega.
-
- No. 1720 September 21, 1856....By Rev. Rubio
JANSSENS Maria Teresa, born Sept. 14th at Purificacion Rancho,
legitimate daughter of Agustin Janssens and Dona Maria
Antonia Pico.
Padrinos: Don Ulpiano Yndart and Dona Feliciana Yndart.
-
- No. 1722 October 12, 1856.....By. Rev. Rubio
ESTRADA Henrique Remigio, born Oct. 1st (or 10th) at Los Alamos
Rancho, legitimate son of Don Jose Antonio Estrada and
Dona Dolores de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Don Guillermo de la Guerra for Don Jose de la
Guerra y Noriega, and Dona Juana de la Guerra
for Dona Micaela Carrillo.
-
- No. 1724 December 7, 1856....By Rev. Rubio
FOXEN Adelina, born Nov. 2nd at Tinaquaic Rancho, legitimate
daughter of Guillermo Foxen and Dona Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Don Juan F. Dana, for Don Jose Robbins, and
Dona Ramona Foxen.
-
- No. 1726 January 11, 1857...By Rev. Rubio
FELIX Maria Ester, born Dec. 10th at Los Alamos Rancho, daugh-
ter of Don Jose Antonio Felix and Dona Juana de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Don Pedro Barrera and Dona Lugarda Gota de Malo.
-
- No. 1728 March 8, 1857 ...By Rev. Rubio
OLIVERA Eduardo, born Dec. 29th, 1856 at Casmali Rancho, son of
Jose Olivera and Angustias Ruis.
Padrinos: Vicente Cordero and Dona Maria Antonia Jimeno,
the latter by Dona Catalina de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1729 March 13, 1857...By Rev. Rubio
CARDONA Maria Luisa, born Jan. 7th at Arroyo Honda Rancho, leg-
itimate daughter of Jose Cardona and wife, Eduviges, Indita.
Padrinos: Pedro Ortega and Maria Luisa Gonzaga (Ortega).
-

-
- No. 1732 May 10, 1857...By Rev. Rubio
ALVISO Maria Dolores Ricarda, born April 3rd at Refugio Rancho, legitimate daughter of Juan Ygnacio Alviseo and Maria Josefa Cota.
Padrinos: Vicente Ortega and wife, Guadalupe Chapman.
-
- No. 1734 May 24, 1857...By Rev. Rubio
HARTNELL Jorge Ubaldo, born Nov. 13th, 1856 at Todos Santos Rancho legitimate son of Guillermo A. Hartnell and Maria del Refugio Moreno.
Padrinos: Pablo Hartnell and Ana Hartnell.
-
- No. 1735 May 24, 1857....By Rev. Rubio
GONZALEZ Jose Francisco, born Feb. 11th at Todos Santos Rancho, natural son of Juan Gonzalez and Maria Antonia Oliveres, soltera, single.
Padrinos: Jose Hartnell and Matilde Hartnell.
-
- No. 1736 June 10, 1857...By Rev. Rubio, at Santa Maria Rancho.
OLIVERA Ysmael, born April 8th, at Santa Maria Rancho, legitimate son of Juan Olivera and Benigna Gallardo,
Padrinos: Florentino Ontiveros and Rita Ontiveros.
-
- No. 1737 June 10, 1857...By Rev. Rubio, at Santa Maria Rancho.
PERES Martina Nicasiara, born April 23rd, legitimate daughter of Marcos Peres and Luisa Espinosa.
Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Martina Osuna.
-
- No. 1740 October 4, 1857....By Rev. Rubio
ONTIVEROS Adela, born August 8th at Rancho Santa Maria, legitimate daughter of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Peres.
Padrinos: Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
-
- No. 1741 November 10, 1857....By Rev. Rubio
PATTERSON Jose Roberto, born October 13th at San Ysidro Ranch, legitimate son of Roberto Patterson and Salvadora Duarte.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Yndart and Feliciano de Yndart.
-
- No. 1743 February 14, 1858....By Rev. Rubio
CORDERO Eduardo, born Oct. 15th, 1857 at Las Cruces Rancho, legitimate son of Vicente Cordero and Antonia Espinosa.
Padrinos: Clodovio Valenzuela and Andrea Cordero.
-

- No. 1744 April 18, 1858....By Rev. Rubio
SOUSA Joaquina, born February 1st, legitimate daughter of Guillermo Sousa and Marcelina Robles.
Padrinos: Joaquin Carrillo and Prisca Olivera.
-
- No. 1745 May 14, 1858....By Rev. Rubio
MATURANA Manuel Silvestre, born April 1st at Santa Barbara, natural son of Manuel Maturana and Maria Antonia Ruiz, both single.
Padrinos: Pedro Ruis and his wife, Teresa Ortega, to care for this child abandoned on Rancho Refugio.
-
- No. 1746 May 11, 1858....By Rev. Rubio, in Santa Barbara.
(Dates not in sequence)
ORDAZ Maria Virginia de Jesus, born February 13th at Rancho del Refugio, legitimate daughter of Vicente Ordaz and Manuela Ortega.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Rochin and Lorenza Ortega.
-
- No. 1748 July 4, 1858....By Rev. Rubio at Casmail Rancho.
OLIVERA Alfredo, born Jan. 20th, legitimate son of Jose Olivera and Maria Angustias Ruis.
Padrinos: Jose A. Carrillo and Catalina de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1749 July 15, 1858....By Rev. Rubio
PICO Juana, born June 26th, legitimate daughter of Jose de Jesus Pico and Francisca Ortega.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Yndart and Ramona Pico.
-
- No. 1750 July 29, 1858....By Rev. Rubio, at San Emgdio Rancho
NUNES Petra Maria del Carmen, born Feb. 23rd, natural daughter of Marcial Nunes, single, and Maria Vibiana, single, Indita.
Padrinos: Jose Figueroa and Carmen Valdes.
-
- No. 1751 July 30, 1858....By Rev. Rubio, in the canyon of Fort Tejon.
WELDT Eduardo, born June 11th, legitimate son of William Weldt and Catherina Cassina.
Padrino: Joseph Gale.
-
- No. 1752 July 30, 1858....By Rev. Rubio, in the canyon of Fort Tejon.
GALE Clara, born April 13th, 1855 in Santa Clara, daughter of Joseph Gale, Catholic, and Elisa, gentile Indita.
Padrino: William Weldt.

-
- No. 1774 August 2, 1858...By Rev. Rubio, at Fort Tejon
VINEYARD (Adult) Yda Yva Ynes, a female adult, born Dec. 30th, 1841, in the State of Wisconsin. Daughter of J.R. Vineyard and Maria A. Tomson.
Padrino: Thomas P. Madden.
-
- No. 1775 August 2, 1858....By Rev. Rubio, at Fort Tejon
HAYES Faina Yda Feyloa, born Dec. 31, 1855 in Sacramento, daughter of Russel Thare Hayes and Juana Elizabeth Vineyard.
Padrinos: Thomas P. Madden and Yda Yva Ynes Vineyard.
-
- No. 1776 August 3, 1858....By Rev. Rubio, at Cullama (Cuyama)
GODOY Alejo, born Jan. 5th, son of Alejandro Godoy, Catholic, and China, gentile Indita.
Padrino: David W. Alexander.
-
- No. 1777 August 4, 1858....By Rev. Rubio, at Santa Lucia Rancho
FREEMAN Alfredo Mateo, born June 14th, legitimate son of Carlos Freeman and Martina Foxen.
Padrinos: Jose Ramon _____, acting for Mateo H. Biggs, and Ramona Foxen for Dolores de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1778 August 7, 1858...By Rev. Rubio, at Todas Santos Rancho
SMITH Maria Loreta, born April 10th, legitimate daughter of Miguel Smith and Teresa Hartnell.
Padrinos: Carlos Freeman and Ana Hartnell.
-
- No. 1779 August 7, 1858...By Rev. Rubio
ESTRADA Alfredo, born June 30th at Los Alamos Ranch, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Estrada and Dolores de la Guerra.
Madrina: Concepcion Ortega de la Guerra, grandmother of the child.
-
- No. 1780 October 21, 1858....By Rev. Rubio
FELIZ Reveca, born Aug. 21st at Los Alamos Rancho, legitimate daughter of Jose A. Feliz and Juana de la Guerra. Baptism by Rev. Juan Comapla.
Padrinos: Pacifico Ortega and Catarina de la Guerra.
-

-
- No. 1781 October 28, 1858...By Rev. Miguel Bacca
MOORE Tomas Guillermo, born Sept. 30th, legitimate son of Don Tomas Guillermo Moore and Maria Magdalena Burke.
Padrinos: Don Ygnacio Yndart and Dona Josefa Burke of Santa Barbara.
-
- No. 1782 October 28, 1858...By Rev. Bacca
ALVEREZ Evaristo Simon, born 2 days before in Sanjade Cota, legitimate son of Lorenzo Alvarez and Tomasa, Indita.
-
- No. 1784 January 21, 1859...By Rev. Juan Compala
FOXEN Rosa, legitimate daughter of Don Guillermo Foxen and Dona Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Victor Cota, acting for Francisco Cota, and Dona Maria Antonia Ortega.
-
- No. 1785 January 21, 1859...By Rev. Comapla
FOXEN Juana, baptized at home in extremity, legitimate daughter of Don Guillermo Foxen and Dona Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Carlos Santiago Freeman and Martina Foxen.
-
- No. 1787 February 16, 1859....By Rev. Rubio
OLIVERA
(Ontiveros) Maria Martina, born January 30th, natural daughter of Rita Ontiveros. By statement to her parents the father of the child was Juan Pedro Olivera, a married man. Mother, single.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Lopes and his wife, Maria de la Luz Romero.
-
- No. 1790 March 20, 1859...by Rev. Rubio
YNDART Maria del Carmen, baptized at point of death. Legitimate daughter of Ulpiano Yndart and Dona Feliciano Yndart.
-
- No. 1792 April 12, 1859...By Rev. Rubio
NAJAR Victoria Vibiana, born March 6th at Jalama Rancho, daughter of Pas Najar and Juana Vadillo. (Badillo)
Padrinos: Leandro Martinez and Josefa Valdez.
-
- No. 1793 April 12, 1859....By Rev. Rubio
ORENA Jose Antonio, born October 19th at La Espada Rancho, (1858) legitimate son of Gaspar Orena and Maria Antonia de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Miguel de la Guerra and Trinidad Ortega.
-

-
- No. 1794 April 25, 1859...By Rev. Rubio
KAYS Maria de los Dolores, born April 22nd on Salsipuedes Rancho, legitimate daughter of Juan Kays and Maria Josefa Cota.
(NB: Mother's name should read Burke. Rev. Rubio confused her with half-sister whose name was Cota.)
Madrina: Josefa Boronda de Burke. (Maternal grandmother of the child.)
-
- No. 1795 June 3, 1859...By Rev. Rubio
ORTEGA Hermogenes, born April 19th at Arroyo Honda Rancho, legitimate son of Pedro Ortega and Luisa Gonzaga Ortega (det Ortega)
(NB This baptism seems to have been when the child was in peril of death and 4 years later a second baptism is recorded. See No. 1869.)
-
- No. 1796 June 11, 1859....By Rev. Rubio
CORDERO Micaela Lugarda, Born May 8th at Las Cruces Ranch, legitimate daughter of Vicente Cordero and Antonia Espinosa.
Padrinos: Pedro Masini and Maria Antonia Ortega.
-
- No. 1797 June 23, 1859... By Rev. Rubio
OLIVERA Elvira, born Dec. 7th, 1858 on San Rafael Rancho, legitimate daughter of Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra for Jose Ramon de la Guerra and Concepcion Ortega de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1798 June 23, 1859....By Rev. Rubio
VALENZUELA Juan, born April 24th at Zaca Rancho, baptized at point of death by Juan Pedro Olivera. The boy was legitimate son of Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz.
Padrinos: Juan Pedro Olivera and Luisa Espinosa.
-
- No. 1800 August 6, 1859....By Rev. Rubio
SOUSA Rosa Augusta, born June 25th, legitimate daughter of Guillermo Sousa and Marcelina Robles.
Padrinos: Juan Hill and Rosa Hill, acting for Prisca Olivera.
-
- No. 1801 August 7, 1859....By Rev. Rubio
PINA Juan Ysidro, born July 16th at Todos Santos Rancho, son of Juan Pina (Pena) and Guadalupe Gauchan.
Padrinos: Jose Espinosa and Juan(a) Danid (?).
-

No. 1805 January 5, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

GUTIERREZ Abel de los Santos, born Oct. 17th 1859 at San Francisco de L Rancho, legitimate son of Antonio Maria Gutierrez and Guadalupe German.
Padrinos: Guillermo de la Guerra and Catalina de la Guerra.

No. 1806 January 24, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

MARTINES Maria Petra Isabel, born Nov. 29th 1859 at Jalama Rancho, legitimate daughter of Leandro Martines and Josefa Valdes
Padrinos: Miguel de la Guerra and Trinidad Ortega, acting for Rafaela Pico.

No. 1807 January 23, 1860....By Rev. Rubio (NB Date not in sequence)

FOXEN Guillermo, born Dec. 10th, 1859 on Tinquaic Rancho, baptized by Rev. Juan Basso. Son of Guillermo Foxen and wife Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Juan Hill and Ramona Foxen.

No. 1808 January 31, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

ONTIVEROS Maria Antonia, born Oct. 13th 1859 on Santa Maria Rahcho, baptized by Luisa Espinosa. Daughter of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Peres.
Padrinos: Marcos Peres and Luisa Espinosa.

No. 1810 May 13, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

AYALA Maria Josefa, born March 19th on Nojoqui Rancho, legitimate daughter of Juan Ayala and Francisca Olivera.
Padrinos: Ulpiano Yndart and Feliciano de Yndart, acting for Manuela Cota.

No. 1811 June 7, 1860...By Rev. Rubio

ORDAZ Maxima, born Feb. 20th at Refugio Ranch, legitimate daughter of Vicente Ordaz and Manuela Ortega.
Padrinos: Jose Gutierrez and Maria del Refugio Ortega.

No. 1812 June 12, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

LOPEZ Juan, born March 25th on Rancho Santa Maria, natural son of Jesus Lopez, single, and Melchon, Indita, single.
Padrinos: Juan Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.

No. 1814 August 5, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

LOPES Vibiana, born July 28 at Purisima, natural daughter of Justo Lopes, single, and Ciriaca, Indita, single.
Padrinos: Juan Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.

No. 1815 August 31, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

YNDART Maria del Carmen Blanca, born August 5th at Alisal Rancho, legitimate daughter of Ulpiano Yndart and Feliciana(Yndart) de Yndart.
Padrinos: Domingo Pujol and Maria Ygnacia Wilson, acting for Manuela Cota.

No. 1816 September 23, 1860....By Rev. Rubio

FELIX Jose Benjamin, born July 14 at Los Alamos Rancho, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Felix and Juana de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Thomas W. Moore, Jose Maria P. Yndart and Luisa Renteria.

No. 1818 October 8, 1860...By Rev. Rubio

CORRALES Eustaquio, born Sept. 20th in the Sanga Cota, natural son of Jose Corrales, single, and Petra, Indita, widow.
Padrinos: Lorenzo and Tomasa, Indians.

No. 1821 January 12, 1861...By Rev. Rubio

CORRALES Manuel Santiago, born Nov. 28th, 1860, legitimate son of Cosme Corrales and Luisa Renteria.
Padrinos: Juan Parres, Catalina de la Guerra and Josefa Boronda de Burke.

No. 1822 January 27, 1861...By Rev. Rubio

RUIS Juan David, born Nov. 26th, 1860 on the Santa Maria Ranch, legitimate son of Juan B. Ruis and Rita Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Marcos Peres and Luisa Espinosa.

No. 1823 February 2, 1861....By Rev. Rubio

FOXEN Elisa, born Nov. 27th 1860 at Zaca Rancho, legitimate daughter of Reyes Foxen and Francisca Rodriguez.
Padrinos: Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.

No. 1824 February 3, 1861...By Rev. Rubio

LUGO Maria Concepcion Luarda, born Dec. 8th, 1860 at Santa Lucia Rancho, legitimate daughter of Jose de Gracia Lugo and Juans Maria Ruis.
Padrinos: Jose Espinosa and Maria Dolores Serrano

No. 1826 April 7, 1861...By Rev. Rubio

RAMIREZ

Jose Ramon, born March 9th on Los Alamos Ranch, legitimate son of Juan Ramirez and Maria, Indita.
Padrinos: Guillermo de la Guerra, acting for Federico de la Guerra, and Maria Antonia Feliz.

No. 1828 June 30, 1861....By Rev. Rubio

HIGUERA

Maria Virginia, born March 25th at Santa Lucia Rancho, natural daughter of Juan Higuera, single, and Demiera Rodriguez, married Indita.
Padrinos: Cosme Corrales and Luisa Renteria.

No. 1829 August 1, 1861.... By Rev. Rubio

HARTNELL

Maria Ana, born April 30, 1860 at Todos Santos Rancho, baptized in extremity by Fr. Juan Basso. Daughter of Juan A. Hartnell and Maria Angustias Juana Elfega Jimeno de Hartnell.
Padrino: Antonio Arellanes.

No. 1830 August 12, 1861....By Rev. Rubio

SAIS

Federico, born July 7th at Zaca Ranch, natural son of Guillermo Sais, single, and Manuela Peres, single.
Padrinos: Marcelino, Indian, and Rosa Maria Soledad, Indita.

No. 1831 October 27, 1861...By Rev. Rubio

SOUSA

Carlota Joaquina, born April 19th, legitimate daughter of Guillermo Sousa and Marcelina Robles.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Hill and Rosa Hill de Den, acting for Manuela Cota.

No. 1833 November 3, 1861....By Rev. Rubio

PINA

Maria Concepcion, born Sept. 26th, at Todos Santos Rancho, natural daughter of Juan Pina, single, and Maria Guadalupe, single, Indita.
Padrinos: Jose Lugo and his wife, Juana Ruis.

No. 1834 December 19, 1861...By Rev. Rubio

De la CUESTA Leonardo Francisco Pedro, born Dec. 3rd at La Vega Rancho, legitimate son of Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.

Padrinos: Ulpiano Yndart for Pedro Vaniniela (?) and Dona Francisca Cota.

-
- No. 1836 February 16, 1862....By Rev. Miguel Bacca
VALENZUELA Eugenio , born Dec. 16th 1861, legitimate son of
 Clodoveo Valenzuela and Isabel Cordero.
 Padrinos: Juan Ayala and Francisca Olivera.
-
- No. 1837 March 7, 1862... By Rev. Bacca
FOXEN Maria Diana , born Dec. 2nd, 1861, legitimate daughter
 of Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
 Padrinos: Miguel Bourgk (Burke) and Francisca Foxen.
-
- No. 1838 March 20, 1862....By Rev. Bacca
ORTEGA Alfredo Apolonio , legitimate son of Pedro Ortega and
 Maria Luisa Gonzaga (Ortega de Ortega). Born Feb. 9th.
 Padrinos: Pedro Carrillo and Josefa Bandini.
-
- No. 1841 May 25, 1862...By Rev Bacca, at Purisima
VILLA Josefa Eduarda, born Oct. 12th 1861, natural daughter
 of Jose Antonio Villa and Josefa Arellanes.
 Padrinos: Jose Olivera and Maria Angustias Ruiz.
-
- No. 1845 June 8, 1862... By Rev. Bacca (?) at Purisima
AYALA Francisca de Jesus, born April 17th, legitimate daughter
 of Juan Ayala and Francisca Olivera.
 Padrinos: Francisco and Candelaria Villa.(?)
-
- No. 1846 July 6, 1862....By Rev. Bacca
VALENZUELA Maria Jacinta, born Sept. 11th, 1861, at Santa Maria Rancho,
 legitimate daughter of Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz.
 Padrinos: Marcos Peres and Maria Luisa Espinosa.
-
- No. 1848 August 3, 1862....By Rev. Bacca, at Purisima
KAYS Maria Elena, born April ___, legitimate daughter of Juan
 Kays and Maria Josefa Boranda (Burke).
 Padrinos: Thomas Kays and Maria Josefa Boronda, acting
 for Ramona Malo.
-
- No. 1850 August 10, 1862...By Rev. Bacca
CORDERO Alfredo, son of Jose Jesus Cordero and Adelaida Ramirez.
 Padrinos: Antonio Olivas and Antonia Cordero Pico.
-

-
- No. 1851 August 13, 1862...By Rev. Bacca
LOPEZ Cesario Sebastian, born Sept. 25th 1861, natural son of
Jesus Lopez and Maria Melchiora, Indita.
Padrinos: Firmin Zurita and Jesusita Valenzuela.
-
- No. 1852 August 15, 1862... By Rev. Bacca
BIRABENT Juan Bautista, born July 12th, legitimate son of Juan
Maria Birabent and Maria Antonia Ortega
Padrinos: Juan Pedro Baron and Rosa Hill Den, acting for
Angustias Hill.
-
- No. 1854 August 31, 1862...By Rev. Bacca
PICO Miguel Queremon, born July 12th, legitimate son of
Jose de Jesus Pico and Francisca Ortega.
Padrinos: Miguel Burke and Ramona Pico
-
- No. 1855 September 10, 1862... By Rev. Bacca
ORDAZ Vicente, born the day before, legitimate son of Vicente
Ordaz and Manuela Ortega.
Padrinos: Jose Gutierrez and Josefa Lugo.
-
- No. 1856 September 29, 1862....By Rev. Bacca
BLAKE Elena Augusta Adelaida, born Dec. 13th, 1861, legitimate
daughter of Benjamin Black (Blake) and Manuela Robins,
(Robbins). (Note errors in parents' names. This is grand-
child of Don Tomas Robbins and Dona Encarnacion Carrillo)
Baptized by Rev. Juan Comapla.
Padrinos: Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.
-
- No. 1857 October 1, 1862... By Rev. Bacca
SMITH Ana, born Jan. 8th, 1860, legitimate daughter of Miguel
Smith and Teresa Hartnell. Baptized by Rev. Juan Comapla.
Padrinos: George Smith and Angustias Jimeno, acting for
Pablo Hartnell and Adelaida Smith.
(NB This and the 2 following are all of one family)
-
- No. 1858 October 1, 1862By Rev. Bacca
SMITH Adriana, born March 24th 1861, legitimate daughter of
Miguel Smith and Teresa Hartnell. Baptized by Rev. Juan
Comapla.
Padrinos: Albano Hartnell for Pablo Hartnell, and Dona
Concepcion Ortega (de la Guerra) for Adelaida
Smith.
-

-
- No. 1859 October 1, 1862...By Rev. Bacca
SMITH Isabel, born April 29th, 1862, legitimate daughter of Miguel Smith and Teresa Hartnell. Baptized by Rev. Juan Comapla.
Padrinos: Pablo Hartnell and Concepcion Ortega, for Dona Adelaida Smith.
-
- No. 1860 December 14, 1862...By Rev. Bacca
OLIVERA Maria Soraida, born June 27th, legitimate daughter of Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Hill and Juana Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 1861 December 20, 1862....By Rev. Bacca
ALTRIVE (?) Elena Joaquina, born Nov. 10th, legitimate daughter of Pedro Altrive and Maria, Indita.
Padrinos: Joaquin Ermart and Maria Altriva
-
- No. 1862 January 31, 1863....By Rev. Juan Basso
VIDAL Francisco Xavier, born Oct. 2nd, 1862 on Todos Santos Ranch, legitimate son of Francisco Vidal and Ana Munos.
Padrinos: Antonio Arellanes and his wife, Candelaria Hernandez.
-
- No. 1863 January 31, 1863.... By Rev. Basso
FELIZ Queremon, born Oct. 28th, 1862, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Feliz and Juana de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Antonio Arellanes and Candelaria Hernandez.
-
- No. 1864 January 31, 1863....By Rev. Basso
CORDERO Martina, born 24th of current month (Jan.), legitimate daughter of Gregorio Cordero and Rita Garcia
Padrinos: Eduardo and Adelaida Arellanes.
-
- No. 1865 March 10, 1863...By Rev. Basso at Santa Maria Rancho
RUIZ Maria de la Presentacion, born Nov. 21st, 1862, legitimate daughter of Juan Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Juan Pacifico Ontiveros, and wife, Martina Osuna
-
- No. 1866 March 10, 1863...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
ONTIVEROS Pedro, born Sept. 17th, 1862, legitimate son of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Peres.
Padrinos: Pacifico Ontiveros and wife, Martina Osuna
-

- No. 1867 March 22, 1863...By Rev. Basso
 SOUZA Virginia Guillermina, born Dec. 8, 1862, legitimate daughter of Guillermo Souza and Marcelina Robles. Padrinos: Jose Maria Hill and Rosa Hill de Den, acting for Vicente Hill and wife, Angustias Olivera.
-
- No. 1869 April 5, 1863...By Rev. Basso. (NOTE: This is a 2nd Baptism)
 ORTEGA Hermogenes, legitimate son of Pedro Ortega and Maria Luisa Gonzaga Ortega de Ortega, born April 19, 1859. This child had been baptized periculomortis at Arroyo Honda Rancho as No. 1795, recorded by Rev. Cipriano Rubio on June 3, 1859. (See No. 1795, page 27 of this transcription) Padrino: Jose Rodriguez
-
- No. 1870 April 12, 1863...By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
 KAYS Manuel, born March 16th, legitimate son of Juan Kays and Maria Josefa Cota (Should read Burke). Padrinos: Juan (?) Carrillo and Ramona Malo de Jones.
-
- No. 1871 April 12, 1863...By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
 RAMIREZ Andres, born Feb. 5th, legitimate son of Juan Ramirez and Maria Concepcion, Indita. Padrinos: Francisco Valdez and Maria, Indita.
-
- No. 1872 June 4, 1863...By Rev. Basso
 CORDERO Manuel de Jesus, born March 1st at Las Cruces Rancho, son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Guadalupe Valenzuela. Padrinos: Jose Antonio Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela
-
- No. 1873 July 19, 1863....By Rev. Basso
 YANEZ Maria de la Purificacion, born May 20th, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gnanez (Yanez) and Soledad Garcia. Padrinos: Miguel Antonio Ortega and Candelaria Villa, for Francisca Olivera.
-
- No. 1874 September 27, 1863....By Rev. Basso
 MOORE Ana Josefa Adelaida, born Sept. 19th, legitimate daughter of Tomas W. Moore and Magdalena Burke de Moore
 Padrinos: Roman de la Cuesta and wife, Micaela Cota de la Cuesta.
-

-
- No. 1876 October 30, 1863...By Rev. Basso
- VALENZUELA Felipa, born Oct. 18th, legitimate daughter of Clodoveo Valenzuela and Isabel Cordero.
Padrinos: Salvador Garcia and Maria Susana Canedo
-
- No. 1877 November 1, 1863....By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
- ARELLANES Jesus Maria, born Oct. 5th, natural son of Juan Arellanes and Agustina Olivera.
Padrinos: Pedro Ruiz and (E) Figenia Rochin.
-
- No. 1878 November 1, 1863... By Rev. Basso , at Purisima
- OLIVERA Andronico, born Sept. 27th, son of the married couple, Juan Olivera and Josefa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Militon Avila and Refugio Olivera.
-
- No. 1879 December 7, 1863...By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
- NAJAR Maria Concepcion, born Nov. 22nd, natural daughter of Florentino Najar and Maria Antonia, Indita, widow of Vicente Pablo.
Padrinos: Francisco and Maria, married Indios.
-
- No. 1880 December 8, 1863...By Rev. Basso , at Purisima
- NEWTON Maria Concepcion, natural daughter of George Newton (Jorge) American, and Anita Rodriguez.
Padrinos: Guillermo de la Guerra and Concepción Rodriguez.
-
- No. 1881 December 17, 1863...By Rev. Basso, at Rancho de la Vega
- De la CUESTA Maria Magdalena Ninfa, born Nov. 9th, legitimate daughter of Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.
Padrinos: Thomas W. Moore and wife, Magdalena Burke.
-
- No. 1883 January 15, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos Rancho
- De la GUERRA Eduardo Benjamón, born Dec. 12th, 1863, legitimate son of Guillermo de la Guerra and _____ Foxen. (Mother's name omitted was Francisca) This baptism is repeated as No. 1913, doubtless because of this error.)
Padrinos: Domingo Benjamin Foxen and Feliciano de Yndart, also Jose and Concepcion de la Guerra, grandparents. (See No. 1913)
-

NOTE: Following this entry there is an error in numbering, the next entry reversing to No. 1834. All these next 37 items will be starred * to indicate repetition in index and text.

(NOTE: Errors by Repetitions of Numbers Marked *)

-
- No. 1834* January 21, 1864...By Rev. Basso
- ROUARD Antonio Maria, born Nov. 30th, 1863 at Las Cruces Rancho, legitimate son of Jose Maria Rouard and Ramona Cordero. Padrinos: Pedro Baron and Asencion Cordero.
-
- No. 1835* February 16, 1864...By Rev. Basso
- MARTINEZ Julian, born the same day, legitimate son of Lazaro Martinez and Gregoria Carbajales. Baptism asked at point of death by Joaquin Amat and Rosa de Amat, his wife.
-
- No. 1836* March 3, 1864...By Rev. Basso
- NAJAR Teresa de Jesus, born Feb. 19th, legitimate daughter of Paz Najar and Juana Daniel (?) Badillo. Padrinos: Cosme Corrales and wife, Luisa Renteria.
-
- No. 1837* March 27, 1864...By Rev. Basso
- FOXEN Maria Estefana, born Jan. 3rd, legitimate daughter of Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega. Padrinos: Jose Maria Hill and Maria Antonia Hill, for Juana Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 1839* May 22, 1864....By Rev. Basso
- PICO Lucrecia de Jesus, born April 18th, legitimate daughter of Ventura Pico and Anita Cordero. Padrinos: Jose Corrales and Luisa Frente de Corrales.
-
- No. 1841* June 5, 1864....By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
- PINA Maria de la Piedad Angustias, born April 22nd, daughter of Juan Jose Pina and Guadalupe Nachaana, Indita. Padrinos: Francisco Gil and Maria Antonia, wife of Teodoro Indians. (I)
-
- No. 1845* July 25, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Laguna Rancho
- HAVISPURIS Maxiliano Ulpiano, legitimate son of Antonio Havispuris, (Doubtful name, seems to have been written phonetically and does not appear elsewhere, may have been foreign visitors of Yndarts) and of Maria Amestoy.
- Padrinos: Ulpiano Yndart and wife, Feliciano Yndart de Yndart, acting for Jose Maria Yndart and Maria Antonia de la Guerra.
-

- No. 1846* July 31, 1864...By Rev. Basso
BIRABENT Francisco Leon, born June 5th, legitimate son of
Juan Maria Birabent and Maria Antonia Ortega
Padrinos: Pedro Barron and Maria de las Agustias Hill.
(n)
-
- No. 1847* August 3, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
RUIZ Adolfo, born May 4th, legitimate son of Juan Bautista
Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Florentino Ontiveros and wife, Tomasa Arellanes.
-
- No. 1848* August 3, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
MARTINEZ Francisco Marcos, born July 13th, legitimate son of
Bernabe Martinez and Modesta Perez.
Padrinos: Florentino Ontiveros, and wife, Tomasa Arellanes.
-
- No. 1849* September 18, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Refugio Rancho
PICO Maria Sara, born June 22nd, legitimate daughter of
Jose de Jesus Pico and Maria Francisca Ortega.
Padrinos: Vicente Ortega and wife, Guadalupe Chatman
(D)
-
- No. 1850* September 18, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Refugio Rancho
ORDAZ Maria de la Soledad Candelaria, born Feb. 3rd, legitimate
daughter of Vicente Ordaz and Maria Manuela Ortega.
Padrinos: Jose Manuel Ortega and Maria Adelaida Pico.
-
- No. 1852* October 4, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Guadalupe Rancho
VIDAL Maria Rita, born Aug. 4th, legitimate daughter of
Francisco Vidal and Ana Munos.
Padrinos: Diego Olivera and Catalina de la Guerra, acting
for Felicitas Billa.
-
- No. 1853* October 4, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Guadalupe Rancho
BILLA (V) Maria Tomasa, born Sept. 19th, legitimate daughter of
Antonio Maria Billa (Villa) and Estefana Feliz.
Padrinos: Diego Olivera and Josefa O'Brien.
-
- No. 1854* October 20, 1864...By Rev. Basso
AYALA Juan Pablo, born Aug. 8th, legitimate son of Juan Ayala
and Francisca Olivera.
Padrinos: Guadalupe Ortega and Ramona Ortega.
-

-
- No. 1855* October 22, 1864...By Rev. Basso
CORDERO Jose Pantaleon, born June 27th, legitimate son of
Vicente Cordero and Antonia Espinosa.
Padrinos: Vicente Hill and Maria Angustias Olivera, for
Manuel Higuera and Isabel Aguilar.
-
- No. 1856* November 4, 1864...By Rev. Basso
CORDERO Benjamin Manuel, born Aug. 24th, legitimate son of
Jose de Jesus Cordero and Adelaida Ramirez.
Padrinos: Jose Corrales and Ascencion Cordero.
-
- No. 1857* November 15, 1864...By Rev. Basso
SOUSA Juan Guillermo, legitimate son of Guillermo Souga and
Marcelina Robles.
Padrinos: Diego Olivera and Rosa Hill de Den.
-
- No. 1858* November 26, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
OLIVERA Miguel, born Sept. 29th, legitimate son of Juan Pedro
Olivera and Benigna Gallardo.
Padrinos: Diego Olivera and Magdalena Perez.
-
- No. 1859* December 9, 1864...By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
Ap JONES Ida Lugarda, born Aug. 19th, legitimate daughter of
D. W. ap Jones and Ramona Malo. (Initial D omitted)
Madrina: Maria Concepcion Malo.
(Priest noted numbering error at this entry, but continued)
-
- No. 1860* December 16, 1864By Rev. Basso
De la CUESTA Joaquin Alejandro, born Oct. 18th, legitimate son of
Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.
Padrinos: Rev. Jaime Vila and Maria Dolores Burke, act-
ing for Santiago Burke and Magdalena Burke
de Moore.
-
- No. 1861* December 18, 1864... By Rev. Basso
MARTINEZ Joaquin, born the same day, son of Lazara Martinez
and Gregoria Carabajales.
Padrinos: Joaquin Amat and Rosa de Amat.
-
- No. 1863* January 22, 1865...By Rev. Basso
YANEZ Virginia Doraida, born Sept. 6th, 1864, legitimate daugh-
ter of Francisco Guanez (Yanez) and Maria Soledad Garcia.
Padrinos: Manuel de Jesus Higuera and Maria Antonia Ortega
-

- No. 1864* February 7, 1865...By Rev. Basso
MOORE Juan Francisco, born Jan. 27th, legitimate son of Thomas W. Moore and Magdalena Burke.
Padrinos: Santiago Burke and Manuela Cota.
-
- No. 1865* April 2, 1865....By Rev. Joaquin Bot, at Purisima
FELIZ Ygnacio Santiago, born Sept. 17th, 1864, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Feliz and Juana de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Jose Ramon de la Guerra for Federico de la Guerra and Madrina, Dona Soila de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1866* April 5, 1865...By Rev. Bot, at Los Flores Rancho
ESTRADA Arnulfo Rafael, born March 25th, legitimate son of Don Jose Antonio Estrada and Dona Dolores de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Don Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Dona Concepcion Ortega, grandparents of the child.
-
- No. 1867* April 29, 1865...By Rev. Bot
FLORES Vibiana, born in Zanga Cota April 26th, legitimate daughter of Agustin Flores and Soledad, Indita.
Padrinos: Don Joaquin Amat and Dona Maria de los Angeles Burke.
-
- No. 1868* May 7, 1865...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Purisima
OLIVERA Rodolfo, born Jan. 22nd, on Casmali Rancho, legitimate son of Juan Olivera and Josefa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Guillermo Arellanes and Refugio Olivera.
-
- No. 1871* May 30, 1865...By Rev. Bot, at Santa Maria Rancho
ONTIVEROS Feodulo Isaac, born Feb. 17th at Santa Maria Rancho, legitimate twin son of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez
(Twin) Padrinos: Marcos Perez and Luisa Espinosa
-
- No. 1872* May 30, 1865...By Rev. Bot, at Santa Maria Rancho
ONTIVEROS Romulo Jacobo, born Feb. 17th at Santa Maria Rancho, legitimate twin son of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez
(Twin) Padrinos: Juan Ontiveros and Martina Osuna.
-
- No. 1873 May 30, 1865...By Rev. Bot
CORREA Clementa Eustasia, born March 29th, legitimate daughter of Jose Correa and Felipa Leiba.
Padrinos: Juan Surita and Petra Valenzuela.
-

- No. 1875* January 15, 1866...By Rev. Bot
AGUILAR Manuel, born Dec. 25th, 1865, legitimate son of Antonio Maria Aguilar and Isabel Aguilar
Padrinos: Luis Aguilar and Juana Vilavicencia
-
- No. 1876* January 20, 1866...By Rev. Bot
MOORE Juan Francisco Moore, born Jan. 10th at Santa Ynes, legitimate son of Thomas W. Moore and Magdalena Burke.
Padrinos: Miguel Burke for Don Roman de la Cuesta, and Dona Manuela Cota.
-
- No. 1878* March 11, 1866...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Santa Ines
COTA Carlos, born at Santa Rosa Rancho Nov. 4th, 1865, legitimate son of Francisco Cota and Maria de Jesus Malo.
Padrinos: Ramon Olivera and Felipe Cota.
-
- No. 1879* March 27, 1866...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Santa Ines
CORRALES Epifanio, born day before, natural son of Jose Corrales and Margarita, Indita.
Padrinos: Guadalupe Alvarado and Teopista, Indita.
-
- No. 1880* April 5, 1866...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Santa Ines
GARCIA Dolores, born April 2nd, natural daughter of Lucio Garcia and Maria Granillo (?)
Padrino: Luis Aguilar
-
- No. 1881* April 9, 1866...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Santa Ines
YANEZ Juan Pedro, born Jan. 10th, legitimate son of Francisco Yanez and Soledad, Indita.
Padrinos: Pedro Baron and Altagracia Leiba.
-
- No. 1883* April 23, 1866...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Santa Ines
ORELLA Jose Antonio, born March 19th at Zaca Rancho, legitimate son of Bruno Orella and Merced Gonzales. (The name Orella sometimes appears with U...Urella)
Padrinos: Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.
-

(NOTE: With this entry the duplication of numbers between 1834 and 1883 ends) See * in index.

-
- No. 1884 May 30, 1866...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Santa Ines
De la GUERRA Manuel Rafael, born April 13th at Los Alamos Rancho,
legitimate son of Guillermo de la Guerra and Francisca
Foxen.
Padrinos: Alejandro Foxen and Juana Foxen, acting for
Don Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Don Concep-
cion Ortega.
-
- No. 1885 May 31, 1866...By Rev. Bot, in chapel of Santa Ines
PICO Eduardo de Jesus, born April 10th at Las Cruces Rancho,
legitimate son of Buenaventura Pico and Anita Cordero.
Padrinos: Ramon Arellanes and Luisa Corrales.
-
- No. 1886 June 6, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at chapel in Santa Ines
MARTIN Margarita, born March 3rd at Cuyama Rancho, legitimate
daughter of Dolores Martin and Felicita Moraga.
Padrinos: Pasqual Gustamente (B) and Pasquala Sanchez.
-
- No. 1887 June 9, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at chapel in Santa Ines
FOXEN Nicodemus Avelino, born Feb. 20th at Foxen Rancho, legit-
imate son of Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Ramon Hill and Luciana Hill.
-
- No. 1888 June 10, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Purisima
KAYS Jose Antonio, born May 12 on Salsipuedes Rancho, legit-
imate son of Juan Kays and Maria Josefa Burke.
Padrinos: Luis Burton and Dona Josefa Boronda.
-
- No. 1889 June 12, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Santa Maria Rancho
ONTIVEROS Ezequiel Sotero, born April 22nd, legitimate son of
Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Abraham Ontiveros and Maria Antonia Foxen.
-
- No. 1890 June 12, 1866...By. Rev. Bot, at Santa Maria Rancho
MARTINES (NB:Dated July, obviously in error)
Isidoro, born April 4th in Santa Maria Canon, legitimate
son of Bernabe Martines and Modesta Peres.
Padrinos: Marcos Peres and Martina Espinosa
-
- No. 1891 June 12, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Santa Maria Rancho
RUIZ Miguel Feliz, born May 28th, legitimate son of Juan Ruiz
and Rita Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Juan Pacifico Ontiveros and Martina Osuna.
-

No. 1892 June 13, 1866....By Rev. Bot, at Los Alamos Rancho
De la GUERRA Manuel Rafael, born April 13th, legitimate son of
Guillermo de la Guerra and Francisca Foxen.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Concepcion Ortega.

No. 1893 June 14, 1866....By Rev. Bot, at Casmalés Rancho
OLIVERA Alejandro, born May 11th, legitimate son of Juan Olivera
and Josefa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Alejandro de la Guerra and Dona Soila de la
Guerra.

No. 1894 June 16, 1866....By Rev. Bot
PICO Eduardo de Jesus, born April 10th, legitimate son of
Buenaventura Pico and Anita Cordero.
Padrinos: Ramon Arellanes and Luisa Corrales.
(NB: This entry is duplication of No. 1885)

No. 1895 July 2, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Casmalés
CORDERO Petra, legitimate daughter of Gregorio Cordero and
Rita Garcia. (Born February 22)
Padrinos: Ramon de la Guerra and Catalina de la Guerra.

No. 1896 July 2, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Casmalés
CORDERO Tomasa, legitimate daughter of Gregorio Cordero and
Rita Garcia. (Born April 15)
Padrinos: Ramon de la Guerra and Catalina de la Guerra.

No. 1897 July 2, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Rancho San Antonio
SMITH Bernardo, legitimate son of Miguel Smith and Teresa
Hartnell. Born June 14 1863.
Padrinos: Jorge Smith and Dona Angustias de la Guerra.

No. 1898 July 2, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Rancho San Antonio
SMITH Julia, legitimate daughter of Miguel Smith and Teresa
Hartnell. Born August 2, 1864.
Padrinos: Jorge Smith and Catalina de la Guerra.

No. 1899 July 2, 1866....By Rev. Bot, at Rancho San Antonio
SMITH Angela, legitimate daughter of Miguel Smith and Teresa
Hartnell. Born March 9th 1866.
Padrinos: Jorge Smith and Felisa Hartnell.

-
- No. 1900 July 2, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Todos los Santos Rancho
HARTNELL Teresa Francisca, born May 19, 1865, legitimate daughter
of Guillermo Antonio Hartnell and Refugio Moreno.
Padrinos: Uldarico Hartnell, for Jorge Smith, and Amelia
Hartnell.
-
- No. 1901 August 5, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Purisima
PENA Jose Desiderio, born July 7th, legitimate son of Juan
Pena and Guadalupe Guadana.
Padrinos: Miguel and Maria, Indians.
-
- No. 1902 August 19, 1866...By Rev Bot
VALENZUELA Maria Antonia, born June 19th at Las Cruces, legitimate
daughter of Clodoveo Valenzuela and Isabel Cordero.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Cordero and Victoria Cordero.
-
- No. 1903 August 19, 1866...By Rev. Bot
WICKENDEN Sara Juana, born March 20th at Foxen Rancho, legitimate
daughter of Federico Wikenden and Ramona Foxen.
Padrinos: The Rev. Padre Juan Comapla, represented by
Thomas W. Moore, and Juana Foxen.
-
- No. 1904 August 21, 1866...By Rev. Bot, at Santa Maria Rancho
VALENZUELA Marcelino Belisario, born June 2nd, legitimate son of
Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz.
Padrinos: Nicolas Ruis and Maria Antonia Ruis.
-
- No. 1905 October 4, 1866...By Rev. Bot.
De la CUESTA Micaela Francisca, born August 17th at Rancho de Vega,
legitimate daughter of Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.
Padrinos: Don Francisco Maguire and Dona Manuela Cota.
-
- No. 1906 October 14, 1866...By Rev. Bot.
RUIS Maria de los Angeles Francisca, born August 2nd, legitimate
daughter of Pedro Ruis and Teresa Ortega.
Padrinos: Ramon de la Guerra and Josefa Lugo de Ortega.
-
- No. 1907 October 14, 1866...By Rev. Bot.
LEIBA Serafina Yndegunda, born July 31st, legitimate daughter
of Rafael Leiba and Josefa Ortega.
Padrinos: Pedro Ruis and Josefa Lugo de Ortega.
-

-
- No. 1910 February 3, 1867...By Rev. Bot
CORDERO Simona de Jesus, born Oct. 22nd, 1866, legitimate daughter of Jose Jesus Cordero and Adelaida Ramires.
Padrinos: Tomas Keys, (Kays) and Maria de Jesus Ruis.
-
- No. 1911 February 4, 1867...By Rev. Bot, at San Julian Rancho
HARTNELL Antonio Felipe, born Jan 19th, legitimate son of Juan Hartnell and Angustias Jimeno.
Padrinos: Don Felipe Puig and Dona Magdalena Hartnell.
-
- No. 1912 April 9, 1867...By Rev. Bot, at Rancho Santa Maria
MARTINES Jose Ramon Damian, legitimate son of Cleto Martines and Encarnacion Ruis. Born March 6th.
Padrinos: Juan de la Crus Ruis and Maria Mercedes Ruis.
-
- No. 1913 April 12, 1867....By Rev. Bot
De la GUERRA Eduardo Benjamin, born Jan 11th, baptized at Los Alamos Rancho by Rev. Cipriano Rubio. Legitimate son of Guillermo de la Guerra and Francisca Foxen.
Padrinos: Don Benjamin Foxen and Dona Feliciana Yndart.
-
- No. 1914 June 11, 1867...By Rev. Bot
AGUILAR Maria Isabel, born May 23rd, legitimate daughter of Antonio Aguilar and Isabel Aguilar.
Padrinos: Julian Aguilar and Julia Cota.
-
- No. 1916 July 7, 1867... By Rev. Bot
YANEZ Aniceto, born Nov. 20th, 1866, legitimate son of Chico Yanez and Soledad Garcia.
Padrinos: Salvador Altrada and Natividad Redona.
-
- No. 1917 July 20, 1867...By Rev. Bot
FELIZ Jose Antonio, born June 21st, 1866 at Las Flores Rancho, baptized at Los Alamos by Fr. Godayol. Legitimate son of Jose Antonio Felipe Feliz and Juana de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Cristina de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1920 September 13, 1867.... By Rev. Juan Basso
FLORES Nicolas, born Sept. 10th in Zanga Cota, legitimate son of Agustin Flores and Maria Soledad (I).
Padrinos: Antonio Maria Aguilar and wife, Isabel Regina Aguilar.
-

No. 1921 October 21, 1867...by Rev. Basso, at Casmal, Canada de
San Fransquito
CORDERO Casiana, born Aug. 13th, legitimate daughter od Gregorio
Cordero and Rita Garcia.
Padrinos: Gumesindo Burola and Felicita Villa.

No. 1922 October 5, 1867...By Rev. Basso, at San Antonio Rancho
SMITH Carlota, born Aug. 12th, legitimate daughter of Miguel
Smith and Teresa Hartnell.
Padrinos: Bernardo Smith, acting for Guillermo Hartnell,
and Amelia Hartnell.

No. 1923 November 20, 1867....By Rev. Basso, at Las Cruces
CORDERO Juana, born June 24th, legitimate daughter of Juan de
Jesus Cordero and Guadalupe Ayala. Baptized in extrem-
ity, recorded for Maria Arellanes.
Padrinos: Joaquin Cota and Maria Arellanes, acting for
Victoria Cordero

No.
BARON Domingo, born Nov. 8th, legitimate son of Pedro Baron
and Altigracia Leiba.
Padrinos: Juan Pedro Baron and Rafaela Leiba.

No. 1927 June 11, 1868....By Rev. Basso
CORDERO Rita, born March 6th at Las Cruces, legitimate daughter
of Jose de Jesus Cordero and Adelaida Ramirez.
Padrinos: Tomas Olivera and Maria de Jesus Ruis.

No. 1929 October 16, 1868...By Rev. Basso, at Las Cruces
VALENZUELA Maria Encarnacion, born March 25th, legitimate daughter of
Clodoveo Valenzuela and Isabel Cordero.
Padrinos: Juan Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela.

(Note: TWO numbers in repétition) Not in date sequence.

No. 1928 June 25, 1868...By Rev. Basso, in Church of Santa Ines
WICKENDEN Ernesto, born April 12th, legitimate son of Federico
Wickenden and Ramona Foxen.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Yndart and Juana Foxen.

(Note: The next entry duplicates the Number 1929, which
is indexed with *)

- No. 1929 * June 25, 1868...By Rev. Basso, in the Church of Santa Ines
FOXEN Clorinda Fidela, born April 24th, legitimate daughter of
Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Yndart and Juana Foxen.
-
- No. 1930 June 26, 1868....By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos Rancho
De la GUERRA Marta Fidela, born March 10th, legitimate daughter of
Guillermo de la Guerra and Francisca Foxen.
Padrinos: Jose Ramon de la Guerra and Maria Antonia Foxen.
-
- No. 1931 June 26, 1868...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos Rancho
RAMIREZ Soyla, born March 12th, legitimate daughter of Juan
Ramirez and Maria (I).
Padrinos: Alejandro de la Guerra and Maria Concepcion
Ortega, representing Soyla de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1932 July 9, 1868...By Rev Basso, at house of Don Juan Pacifico
Ontiveros, Rancho Santa Maria
MARTINES Plutarco Antonio, born June 28th, legitimate son of
Cleto Martines and Encarnacion Ruis.
Padrinos: Marcos Perez and his wife, Luisa Espinosa.
-
- No. 1933 July 9, 1868....By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
RUIZ Juan Filemon, born March 21st, baptized in extremity,
legitimate son of Juan Bautista Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Marcos Perez and wife, Maria Luisa Espinosa.
-
- No. 1934 July 9, 1868... By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
ONTIVEROS Eugenio Guillermo, born Nov. 15th, 1867, legitimate son
of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez.
Padrinos: Salvador Ontiveros and Juana Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 1935 July 9, 1868....By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
ARELLANES Juan Isaias, born Aug. 22nd, 1867, natural son of
Francisco Arellanes and Teresa Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Tomas Olivera and Maria Antonia Ruis.
-
- No. 1936 July 9, 1868....By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
RUIZ Juana Yrolinda, born July 13th (1867 ?), legitimate
daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala.
Padrinos: Guillermo Jose Juan Foxen and Candelaria Ruiz.
-

-
- No.1937 July 9, 1868...By Rev. Bassa, at Rancho Santa Maria
ONTIVEROS Maria Mistica, born Feb. 16th, legitimate daughter of
Juan Ontiveros and Maria de los Angeles Serrano.
Padrinos: Marcos Perez and Maria Luisa Espinosa.
-
- No. 1938 July 9, 1868....By Rev.Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
OLIVERA Jose Luis Nazareno, born Dec. 13th, 1867, legitimate son
of Guadalupe Olivera and Augustina Garcia.
Padrinos: Marcos Perez and Maria Luisa Espinosa
-
- No. 1939 July 26, 1868....By Rev. Basso, at Laguna Rancho
FELIZ Rodolfo, born June 22nd, legitimate son of Jose Antonio
Feliz and Juana de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Ana Munoz.
-
- No. 1940 August 7, 1868...By Rev. Basso
CHAPMAN Maria Concepcion, born April 25th at Refugio Rancho,
natural daughter of Guadalupe Chapman, widower, and
Cerbosa, single, Indita.
Padrinos: Pedro Ruiz and wife, Teresa Ortega.
(Note: This is incomplete entry. Name, Guadalupe, being
written below.)
-
- No. 1941 August 8, 1868....By Rev. Basso, at the house of Cuesta
De la CUESTA Lucrecia Victoria Josefa, legitimate daughter of
Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.
Padrinos: Miguel Burke and Josefa Boronda for her
daughter, Magdalena de Moore.
-
- No. 1942 August 30, 1868...By Rev. Basso
ONTIVEROS Federico Santiago, born May 7th, legitimate son of
Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and Juana Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 1943 September 9, 1868...By Rev. Basso
MOLLE Tadeo Juan Maria, born Feb. 25th, legitimate son of
Jean Maria Molle and Maria Toneja.
Padrinos: Joaquin Amat and wife, Rosa Capadevila.
-

- No. 1944 October 20, 1868...Rev. Basso
AGUILLAR Maria Juana Castula, born the day before, legitimate daughter of Antonio Maria Aguilar and Isabel Aguilar. Padrinos: Fernando Cordero and Cipriana Lopez.
-
- No. 1945 November 23, 1868...By Rev. Basso
MC GREL Alejandro Francisco, born Nov. 18th at Foxen Rancho, legitimate son of Miguel McGrel and Luisa Carrol of Ireland. Padrinos: Alejandro Foxen and Mathilde Foxen.
-
- No. 1947 December 16, 1868...By Rev. Basso, at Las Cruces
VALENZUELA Maria Encarnacion, born March 20th, legitimate daughter of Cleodoveo Valenzuela and Isabel Cordero. Padrinos: Juan Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela.
-
- No. 1948 December 16, 1868...By Rev. Basso
BARON Juan Bautista, baptized at point of death and recorded for Juan Maria Den. Legitimate son of Pedro Baron and Altagracia Leiba.
-
- No. 1950 January 19, 1869....By Rev. Basso, at Laguna Rancho
CORREA Maria Gertrudis, born Nov. 1st, 1868, legitimate daughter of Jose Correa and Felipa Leiba. Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Anna Munoz, his wife.
-
- No. 1951 March 14, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Las Cruces
CORDERO Maria de la Merced, born Nov. 15th 1865, legitimate daughter of Vicente Cordero and Maria Antonia Espinosa. Padrinos: Joaquin Cota and Andrea Cordero.
-
- No. 1953 June 5, 1869....By Rev. Basso
FLORES Agustin, born May 20th in Sanga Cota, legitimate son of Agustin Flores and Maria Soledad (I). Padrinos: Felipe and his wife, Maria del Refugio, Indians.
-
- No. 1954 June 20, 1869...By Rev. Basso
NAJAR Maria Monica, born May 4th, daughter of the married couple, Paz Najar and Juana Daniel, Indita. Padrino: Pablo Bustamente.
-

No. 1956 June 24, 1869....By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos, in the house
of Jose De la Guerra

HARTNELL Cristina, born 4 days before, legitimate daughter of
Guillermo Hartnell and Refugio Moreno.
Padrinos: Federico de la Guerra and Cristina de la Guerra.

No. 1957 June 24, 1869....By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos, Guerra casa.

HARTNELL Almira, born December , 1867 at Todos Santos Rancho,
legitimate daughter of Guillermo Hartnell and Refugio
Moreno.
Padrinos: Albano Smith and Catarina de la Guerra.

No. 1958 June 24, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos, Guerra casa.

De la GUERRA Evangelina, born May 13th, legitimate daughter of Guillermo de la Guerra and Francisca Foxen.
Padrinos: Alejandro Foxen and Catarina de la Guerra.

No. 1959 July 11, 1869....By Rev. Basso

CORDERO Francisco Salomon, legitimate son of Juan Cordero and
Guadalupe Valenzuela. Recorded for Rev. P. Wade.
Padrinos: Cayetano German and Luisa Corrales.

No. 1960 August 8, 1869...Rev. Basso, at Vidal house, Rancho Laguna

ARELLANES Manuel Delfino, born Dec. 22nd, 1868 at Casmalia Rancho,
legitimate son of Juan Arellanes and Maria Francisca
Sanchez.
Padrinos: Guillermo Arellanes and Josefa Ruiz.

No. 1961 August 8, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Vidal house.

VIDAL (Twin) Marta, born July 27th, legitimate twin daughter of Francisco Vidal and Ana Munoz.
Padrinos: Juan Arellanes and his wife, Francisca Sanchez.

No. 1962 August 8, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Vidal house.

VIDAL (Twin) Beatriz, born July 27th, legitimate twin daughter of Francisco Vidal and Ana Munoz.
Padrinos: Juan Arellanes and his wife, Francisca Sanchez.

No. 1963 August 9, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos

ZORRITA Marta, born Jan. 18th, 1867 on Casmalia Rancho, natural daughter of Ramon Zorrita and Juana Maria Olivera. Padrinos: Patricio O'Neil and Modeste Peres. (Note: Name should probably be Zurita.)

-
- No. 1964 August 9, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
MARTINES Benigno, born Feb. 13th, legitimate son of Bernabel
Martines and Modesta Perez.
Padrinos: Manuel Benito and Maria Antonia Feliz.
-
- No. 1965 August 10, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
DOMINGUEZ Faustino Santiago, born Feb. 15th, legitimate son of
Jose M. Dominguez and Merced Ruiz.
Padrinos: Juan Dana and wife, Carolina Thompson, acting
for Alberto Francisco Thompson and Carolina
Ruiz.
-
- No. 1966 August 10, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
OLIVERA Miguel, born Nov. 27th, 1868, legitimate son of Juan
Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo.
Padrinos: Ramon Hill and sister, Maria Antonia Hill,
acting for Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
-
- No. 1967 August 10, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria
RUIZ Mainardo Antonio, born on ranch the previous day, legiti-
mate son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala.
Padrinos: Abraham Ontiveros and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.
-
- No. 1968 September 6, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos
De la GUERRA Trenea, born Dec. 1st, 1868, natural daughter of
Alejandro de la Guerra, single, and Faustina Olivera, widow.
Padrinos: Guillermo de la Guerra and wife, Francisca Foxen.
-
- No. 1970 November 19, 1869...By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
COTA Alejandro de la Cruz, born May 3rd at Rancho Santa Lucia,
legitimate son of Luis Cota and Maria Altigracia Urguino.
Padrinos: Jose Cota and Zoila de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1971 December 11, 1869...By Rev. Basso
ESTUDILLO Maria Concepcion Zoila, legitimate daughter of Vicente
Estudillo and Eulalia Zamorano.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and wife Maria
Concepcion Ortega, acting for Leonardo Ortega
and Catarina de la Guerra.
-
- No. 1973 February 27, 1870...By Rev. Basso
ONTIVEROS Rita, born Nov. 9th 1869, at Santa Maria Rancho, legitimate
daughter of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez.
Padrinos: Guillermo J.J. Foxen and wife, Estefana Ortega,
acting for Maria de Jesus Ortega.
-

No. 1974 January 22, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at Rancho de la Vega
 (Date not in sequence)

De la CUESTA Bernardo Antonio Juan y Tomas, born Dec. 4th, 1862, legiti-
 mate son of Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota.
 Padrinos: Bernardo Llata and Maria Antonia de la Tallada.

No. 1976 April 17, 1870...By Rev. Basso

WICKENDEN Adelaida Enriquita, born Dec.20th 1869, legitimate daughter of Federico Wickenden and Ramona Foxen.
Padrinos: Eduarda Osuna, for her childre, Alejandro and Juana Maria Foxen.

No. 1977 May 5, 1870...By Rev. Basso

MOLLE Maria Monserrate Celestina, born April 6th, legitimate daughter of Juan Maria Molle and Maria Tonyli.
Padrinos: Joaquin Amat and Rosa Capdevila.

No. 1978 May 5, 1870....By Rev. Basso, at house of Rafael Leiba

BARON Juana Maria Josefina, born same day, legitimate daughter
of Pedro Baron and Altagracia Leiba.
Padrinos: Juan Maria Den and Josefa Ortega de Leyba.

No. 1979 May 18, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at house of Juan Pacifico
Ontiveros, Santa Maria Rancho

RUIZ Jose Dolores, born March 19th, legitimate son of Juan
Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Juan Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez.

No. 1980 May 18, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria

OLIVERA Ysidora, born April 4th, legitimate daughter of Emidio Olivera and Maria Antonia Arellanes.
Padrinos: Tomas Olivera and Maria Antonia Ruiz.

No. 1981 May 18, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at Rancho Santa Maria

ONTIVEROS Prudenciano Leandro, born April 28th, legitimate son of Juan Ontiveros and Maria de los Angeles Serrano. Padrinos: Ramon Vanegas and Magdalena Perez.

No. 1982 May 23, 1870....By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos

RAMIREZ Maria Ydaleria, born April 29th, legitimate daughter of
Juan Ramirez and Maria Chiquito.
Padrinos: Jose de la Guerra and daughter, Zoila de la Guerra

-
- No. 1983 May 24, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos
ARELLANES Adelberto, born Sept. 18th, 1868, legitimate son of Ramon Arellanes and Magdalena Hartnell.
Padrinos: Adelberto Hartnell and Candelaria Hernandez, acting for Amelia Hartnell.
-
- No. 1984 May 24, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos
ARELLANES Uldarico, born Feb. 20th, legitimate son of Ramon Arellanes and Magdalena Hartnell.
Padrinos: Guillermo Antonio Hartnell and Refugio Moreno.
-
- No. 1985 May 24, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos
HARTNELL Nataniel, born March 1st, legitimate son of Guillermo Antonio Hartnell and Maria del Refugio Moreno.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Feliz and wife, Juana de la Guerra, acting for Guillermo de la Guerra and his sister, Dolores de Estrada.
-
- No. 1986 June 16, 1870...By Rev. Basso
VALENZUELA Gertrudis, born June 29, 1869 at Las Cruces, legitimate daughter of Clodoveo Valenzuela and Isabel Cordero.
Madrina: Luisa Renteria de Corrales.
-
- No. 1987 July 24, 1870...By Rev. Basso
FOXEN Albina Regina, born March 31st, legitimate daughter of Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and Juana Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 1989 August 29, 1870...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos
De la GUERRA Joaquin, born July 27th, legitimate son of Guillermo de la Guerra and Francisca Foxen.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Maria Dolores de Estrada, acting for their parents, Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Concepcion Ortega.
-
- No. 1990 September 15, 1870...By Rgv. Basso
AYALA Ramon Silvano, born Sept. 12th, legitimate son of Francisco Ayala and Carmen Corrales.
Padrinos: Juan Parra and Luisa Renteria (de Corrales).
-
- No. 1992 December 20, 1870...By Rev. Basso
VASQUEZ Manuel, born same day, legitimate son of Ruberto Vasquez and Francisca Bustya.
Padrinos: Abronio Lopes and Martina Puja.
-

-
- No. 1993 February 6, 1771...By Rev. Basso
- BURNEL Jose de los Santos, born Nov. 15, 1870 at Santa Maria Ranch
legitimate son of the late Jose de los Santos Burrel of
Altar in Sonora, Mexico, and Francisca Ochoa.
Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and his wife, Magdalena Perez.
-
- No. 1994 March 19, 1871...By Rev. Basso
- LONG Maria, born Jan. 10th San Julian Rancho, legitimate
daughter of Jorge N. Long and Maria Danzen.
Padrinos: Tomas Guillermo Moore, for Guillermo Kays, and
Margarita McCabe.
-
- No. 1996 June 1, 1871...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho.
- RUIZ Cesario Antonio, born Feb. 2nd, legitimate son of Juan
de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala
Padrinos: Eduardo Ruiz and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
-
- No. 1997 June 1, 1871...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
- OLIVERA Juan Bautista, born Feb. 14th, legitimate son of Juan
Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo.
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and Juana Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 1998 June 1, 1871...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
- MARTINES Maria Guadalupe Teodora, born April 10th, 1870, legiti-
mate daughter of Cleto Martines and Encarnacion Ruiz.
Padrinos: Marcos Perez and Martina Perez.
-
- No. 1999 June 1, 1871...By Rev. Basso at Santa Maria Ranch
- ONTIVEROS Cristine Eliza, born July 22, 1870, legitimate daughter
of Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and Juana Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 2000 June 1, 1871...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Ranch
- ONTIVEROS Tomasa Marfisa, born May 29th, legitimate daughter of
Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Plutarco Carrillo and Juana Ruiz.
-
- No. 2001 June 2, 1871...By Rev. Basso, Santa Maria Rancho
- ROMERO Damaso Quereamon, born Dec. 11th, 1870, legitimate son of
Pedro Romero and Refugio Olivera.
Padrinos: Jose Manuel Mejia and Catarina de la Guerra,
acting for Maria Antonia Ruiz de Olivera.
-

- No. 2002 June 2, 1871... By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
OLIVERA Juana Leonor, born May 1st, natural daughter of
(Ruiz) Juana Maria Olivera. (Father not named, but surname Ruiz
is written in with mother's name, Olivera. See margin.)
Padrinos: Juan de Dios Olivera, and wife, Maria Antonia
Ruiz.
-
- No. 2004 November 7, 1871... By Rev. Basso
ESTRADA Maria Olimpia, born June 24th, legitimate daughter of
Jose Antonio Estrada and Maria de los Dolores de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Rosa Hill de Welch
acting for Leonardo Cota and Elena Estrada.
-
- No. 2005 November 10, 1871... By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Ranch
OLIVERA Mauricio, born Nov. 6th, legitimate son of Emidio Olivera
and Maria Antonia Arellanes.
Padrinos: Juan Pedro Olivera and wife, Benigna Gallardo.
-
- No. 2006 November 10, 1871... By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Ranch
FELIZ Alejandro, born Oct. 5th, legitimate son of Jose Antonio
Feliz and Juana de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Juan Carrillo and Delfina Valenzuela, acting
for Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo.
-
- No. 2007 December 9, 1871... By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
OLIVERA Manuela, born Dec. 23rd, 1868, legitimate daughter of
Juan Olivera and Josefa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Dionisio Andronico and Maria Concepcion Ruiz.
-
- No. 2008 December 9, 1871... By Rev. Basso, at Purisima
OLIVERA Santiago, born December 1870 at Casmalia Ranch, leg-
itimate son of Juan Olivera and Josefa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Luis Cota and wife, Luisa Cota.
-
- No. 2009 December 12, 1871... By Rev. Basso
De la CUESTA Maria del Pilar Antonia, born Oct. 12th, legitimate daugh-
ter of Roman de la Cuesta and Micaela Cota. Baptized by
Fr. Jaime Vila.
Padrinos: Francisco Lasso de la Vega and Maria Antonia
de Orena, acting for Magdalena de Moore.
-

No. 2010 February 16, 1872...By Rev. Basso

ARVISO

Rafael, born Dec. 9, 1871, Santa Maria Rancho, legitimate son of Victor Arveso and Matilda Orate.
Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and wife, Adela Ontiveros.

No. 2011 February 20, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at Purisima

COTA

Lugarda Cesaria, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Luis Cota and Altagracia Uguino (or Uguiro)
Padrinos: Pedro Andronigo Ruiz and Maria Concepcion Ruiz.

No. 2012 March 11, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos Rancho

MONTES

Jose Fortunate del Carmen, legitimate son of Carmen Montes and Maria Antonia Feliz.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Feliz and Juana de la Guerra.

No. 2013 March 11, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at Casmali Rancho

CORDERO

Geronimo, born Feb. 3rd, to the married couple, Gregorio Cordero and Rita Garcia.
Padrinos: Juan Feliz and Rebeca Feliz.

No. 2014 March 11, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at Casmali Rancho

CORDERO

Marcelina, born June 2, 1870, to the married couple, Gregorio Cordero and Rita Garcia.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Feliz and Rebeca Feliz

No. 2015 March 11, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos Rancho

MOYSA

Placida Eulalia, born Feb. 3rd, legitimate daughter of Florencio Moysa and Martina Bonilla.
Padrinos: Justo Lopez and wife, Patricia Valenzuela.

No. 2016 March 31, 1872...By Rev. Basso

FOXEN

Juan Pedro, born Jan. 31st, legitimate son of Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
Padrinos: Tomas Foxen and Eduarda Osuna.

No. 2018 May 1, 1872...By Rev. Basso, for Fr. Sanchez.

MARTINES

Alejandro Fortunato, 6 months old, baptized by the Rev. Padre Francisco de Jesus Sanchez, at the house of Luis Arellanes on San Marcos Rancho. The child the legitimate son of Alejandro Martines and Susana Arellanes.
Padrinos: Juan Arellanes and Josefa Ruiz.

Baptismal Records, Gente de Razon, Santa Ines Mission

- No. 2019 May 1, 1872...By Rev. Basso
 ROMERO Isabel Agustia, born Feb. 24th, legitimate daughter of Pedro Romero and Refugio Olivera.
 Padrinos: Francisco Calzada and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
-
- No. 2020 May 1, 1872...By Rev. Basso
 ARELLANES Luis Francisco, aged 8 months, legitimate son of Juan Arellanes and Francisca Sanchez.
 Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Ana M. Munoz.
-
- No. 2021 May 1, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
 FLORES Wenceslao, aged 3 months, son of Wenceslao Flores and Salome Lugarda, Indita.
 Padrinos: Luis Estudillo and Gertrudis Gavilan.
-
- No. 2022 May 1, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
 De la GUERRA Abel de los Santos, born Feb. 29th, natural son of Alejandro de la Guerra, single, and Faustina Olivera, widow.
 Padrinos: Juan Zorrita and Refugia Olivera.
-
- No. 2023 May 3, 1872... By Rev. Basso
 De FREITAS Francisco and Maria, born March 29th, legitimate twins, (Twins) son and daughter of Francisco Jose De Freitas and of Mariana Luisa de Trinidad, both Portuguese.
 Padrinos for boys: Roman Estudillo, Jose Hume and Ana Arellanes.
 Padrinos for girl: Ramon Estudillo, Luis Arellanes and Francisca Arellanes.
-
- No. 2025 July 16, 1872...By Rev. Basso
 AYALA Maria del Carmen, born July 11th, legitimate daughter of Francisco Ayala and the late Carmen Corrales.
 Padrinos: Jesus Corrales and Luisa Renteria.
-
- No. 2026 July 21, 1872...By Rev. Basso
 WICKENDEN Roberto, born Jan. 26th, legitimate son of Frederico Wikenden and Ramona Foxen.
 Padrinos: Alejandro Foxen and wife, Adelaida Botiller.
-
- No. 2027 July 26, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos
 RAMIREZ Maria Antonia, legitimate daughter of Juan Ramirez and Maria Chiquita de la Guerra.
 Padrinos: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Cristina de la Guerra.

No. 2028 June 12, 1872...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos Rancho
De la GUERRA Eduardo Antonio, born June 2nd, legitimate son of
Guillermo de la Guerra and Francisca Foxen.
Padrinos: Alejandro de la Guerra and Soyla de la Guerra.

[illegible]

No. 2030 October 3, 1872...By Rev. Basso

ONTIVEROS Leonor Felicita, born Aug. 20th at Rancho Santa Maria,
legitimate daughter of Juan Ontiveros and Maria de los
Angeles Serrano.
Padrinos: Ramon Vanegas and Dolores Serrano.

No. 2032 October 28, 1872...By Rev. Basso

VALENZUELA Emidio, born Aug. 9th at Las Cruces, legitimate son of
Anastasio Valenzuela and Juana, Indita.
Padrinos: Atilano Romero and Maria Natividad, Indita.

No. 2035 February 22, 1873...By Rev. Basso, at Foxen Rancho

OLIVERA Maria de Jesus Elvira, born Dec. 24th, 1872, legitimate daughter of Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo. Baptized by Rev. Fr. Juan Comapla of San Buenaventura. Padrinos: Benjamin Foxen and Juana Foxen.

No. 2037 March 27, 1873...By Rev. Basso

AGUIRRE Maria Gertrudis, twin, born Feb. 26th at Nojoqui, legiti-
(Twin) mate daughter of Florentino Aguirre and Maria Petra Moisa.
Pedrinos: Pedro Nonez and Maria Martina Bonilla.

No. 2038 March 27, 1873...By Rev. Basso

AGUIRRE Maria Erlinda, twin, born Feb. 26th at Nojoqui, legiti-
(Twin) mate daughter of Florentino Aguirre and Maria Petra Moisa.
Padrinos: Jesus Rosales and Maria Vibiana Leyva.

No. 2039 September 28, 1873...By Visitant, Fr. Jacobus Croke

FOXEN Alexander Albertino, born June 11th at Foxen Ranch, son of the married couple, Alexandro Foxen and Adelaida Botiller.
Padrinos: Fredericus Foxen and Adelina Foxen.

Baptismal Records, Gente de Razon, Santa Ines Mission

No. 2043 February 21, 1874...By Rev. Basso

CORDERO Amadeo Benigno, born Oct. 28th, 1873, Las Cruces Ranch,
legitimate son of Francisco Cordero and Rafaela Leyva.
Padrinos: Jose Leyva and Vibiana Leyva.

No.2045 February 20, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Foxen house.
(NB Date not in sequence)

FOXEN Cayetano, born Oct. 18th, 1873, legitimate son of
Reyes Foxen and Francisca Rodriguez.
Padrinos: Tomas Foxen and Juana Maria Foxen de Roth.

No. 2046 February 20, 1874....By Rev. Basso, at Foxen house
(NB Date not in sequence)

OLIVERA Adriano, born May 13th, 1873 at Santa Maria Rancho, legitimate son of Emidio Olivera and Maria Antonia Arellanes. Padrinos: Salvador Ontiveros and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.

No. 2047 March 1, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos

CORREA Estefana Jacoba, born Nov. 28th, 1872, legitimate daughter
of Jose Correa and Felipa Leyva.
Padrinos: Marcos Perez and Maria Luisa Espinosa.

No. 2048 March 1, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos

VALENZUELA Silverio, born June 20th, 1873, legitimate son of Jesus Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz.
Padrinos: Marcos Perez and Maria Luisa Espinosa.

No. 2049 March 1, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos

LEYVA Ezequiel Francisco, born April 10th, 1873, legitimate son
of Francisco Leyva and Raymonda Martinez.
Padrinos: Jose Correa and Felipa Leiba.

No. 2050 March 1, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos

VALENZUELA Marie Doralisa, born 14th Feb.(?), legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Valenzuela and Francisca Valenzuela. Padrinos: Alfredo Valenzuela and Jacinta Valenzuela.

No. 2051 March 1, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos

OLIVERA Paulina, born June 30, 1872, legitimate daughter of Juan Olivera and Josefa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Miguel Hermosillo and Saloma Sagordia.

-
- No. 2052 March 1, 1874...By Rev Basso, at San Marcos
MARTINES Cenobia, born Nov. 30th, 1872, legitimate daughter of
Bernabe Martines and Modesta Perez.
Padrinos: Francisco Valencia and Martina Perez.
-
- No. 2053 March 2, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
O'NEILL Eugenia, born Jan. 8th, 1873, legitimate daughter of
Patricio O'Neill and Maria Antonia Hill.
Padrino: Guillermo Kais (Kays).
-
- No. 2054 March 3, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
MONTES Fidencio, born June 8th, 1873, legitimate son of
Carmen Montes and Maria Antonia Felix.
Padrinos: Guillermo A. Hartnell and Salome Sagordia
de Flores.
-
- No. 2055 March 3, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
ARELLANES Armando Juan, born Oct. 13th, 1872, at La Graciosa,
legitimate son of Ramon Arellanes and Magdalena Hartnell.
Padrinos: Guillermo Antonio Hartnell and Gertrudis
Gavilan.
-
- No. 2056 March 3, 1874....By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos.
-ROMERO Gregoria Amelia, born Nov. 18th, 1873, legitimate daughter
of Pedro Romero and Maria del Refugio Olivera.
Padrinos: Jose Ramon Olivera and Francisca Sanchez.
-
- No. 2057 March 3, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
MARTINEZ Juan de Dios Bautista, natural son of Bernabel Martinez
and Juana Maria Olivera.
Padrinos: Gumesindo Borola and Leonarda Surita
-
- No. 2058 March 3, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos
BASQUE Ana Clara, born Oct. 17th, 1872, legitimate daughter of
Emilio Basque and Felicita Villa.
Padrinos: Gumesindo Borola and Francisca Sanches de
Arellanes.
-
- No. 2059 March 4, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Los Alamos
RAMIREZ Gabriel, born Aug. 3rd, 1873, legitimate son of Juan
Ramirez and Maria, called Chiquita (De la Guerra).
Padrinos: Jose Maria Cota and Maria Zoila de la Guerra.
-

-
- No. 2060 March 29, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Ranch
ONTIVEROS Evangelina, born Oct. 29th, 1873, legitimate daughter of
 Patricio Ontiveros and Leonor Serrano.
 Padrinos: Antonio Garcia and wife, Ramona Ortega.
-
- No. 2061 March 29, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Ranch
PONCIO Jose de Jesus, born Dec. 24th, 1873, legitimate son of
 Luis Poncio and Maria Antonia Lugo.
 Padrinos: Ramon Banegas, acting for Juan Pedro Olivera,
 and Maria Antonia Ruiz de Olivera.
-
- No. 2062 March 29, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Ranch
FLORES Maria de los Angeles Crescencia, born April 19th, 1873,
 legitimate daughter of Juan Flores and Ysidora Valenzuela.
 Padrinos: Marciano Valenzuela and Candelaria Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2063 March 29, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Santa Maria Rancho
RUIZ Jose Dolores, born Sept. 17th, 1873, legitimate son of
 Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala.
 Padrinos: Salvador Ontiveros and Carolina Ruiz.
-
- No. 2065 April 27, 1874...By Rev. Basso
ESPINOSA Angel Eduardo, born March __, 1873, natural son of
 Jose Espinosa and Dominga Garcia of Santa Barbara.
 Padrinos: Pedro Romero and Maria del Refugio.
-
- No. 2066 April 2, 1874...By Rev. Basso
MOYSA Maria Ramona de los Dolores, legitimate daughter of
 Lorenzo Moysa and Martina Bonilla.
 Padrinos: Jose Leyba and Isabel Leyba.
-
- No. 2068 April 13, 1874...By Rev. Basso
FOXEN Santiago Juan, born Sept. 18th, 1873, legitimate son of
 Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega.
 Padrinos: Nicolas Covarrubias and wife, Ines Gutierrez,
 acting for Federico and Matilda Foxen.
-
- No. 2069 April 19, 1874...By Rev. Basso
WICKENDEN Helena Isabel, born Dec. 7th, 1873, legitimate daughter
 of Federico Wickenden and Ramona Foxen.
 Padrinos: Juan Maguire and Matilde Foxen.
-

No. 2070 May 9, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at San Marcos

De la GUERRA Maria Cristina, born March 28th, 1873, natural daughter of Alejandro de la Guerra and Faustina Olivera.
Padrinos: Francisco Leyba and wife, Raymunda Martinez.

No. 2071 June 14, 1874...By Rev. Basso

HILL Maria Rafaela, born Sept. 20th, 1872 at La Patera Rancho, legitimate daughter of Jose Maria Hill and Maria de los Dolores Alipaz.
Padrino: Vicente Hill

No. 2072 June 18, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Quemada Rancho

BARON Pedro Francisco, born May 24th, legitimate son of Pedro Baron and Alta Gracia Leyba.
Padrinos: Juan Bautista Maria Den (?) and Usabel Leyba.
(NB. Possibly should read Baron)

No. 2073 June 21, 1874...recorded by Rev. Basso for Bishop Mora.

CORDERO Maria Antonia, born Dec. 15th, 1873 at Las Cruces Rancho, legitimate daughter of Estanislao Cordero and of Maria Olivera. Child baptized by the Rt. Rev. Francis Mora.
Padrinos: Leon Carteri and Josefa Ortega.

No. 2074 July 8, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Las Flores Rancho

SMITH Jorge, born Dec. 16th, 1873, legitimate son of Jorge Smith and Blanca Hartnell.
Padrinos: Guillermo Hartnell and Refugio Hartnell.

No. 2075 July 8, 1874...By Rev. Basso, at Las Flores Rancho

SMITH Albano, born March 12th, 1873, legitimate son of Albano Smith and Maria Hartnell.
Padrinos: Jorge Hartnell, acting for Eduardo Hartnell, and Rosa Hartnell.

No. 2076 February 27, 1875...By Rev. Basso

ORELLA Victor Pedro, born Dec. 4th, 1874 at Caneda del Corral, legitimate son of Francisco Bruno Orella and Maria de la Merced Gonzalez.
Padrinos: Victor Ustusanstegin and wife, Maria Ortega.

No. 2077 February 27, 1875...By Rev. Basso, at Caneda del Corral

BILLEGAS Bruno Adolfo, born Nov. 2nd, 1874, natural son of Juan Billegas and Rosa Indita married to Lino.
Padrinos: Bruno Orella and wife, Mercedes Gonzalez.

- No. 2078 April 9, 1875...By Rev. Basso, at Lompoc
De MARTINI Jorge Guillermo, born Feb. 1st at Lompoc, legitimate son of Jorge Bautista de Martini and Honorah Kenney de Martini.
Padrinos: Carlos Brabants and wife, Isabel Kenney.
-
- No. 2080 June 15, 1875...By Rev. Miguel Lynch
COTA Mateo, born May 4th, legitimate son of Luis Cota and Altagracia Uguiero.
Padrinos: Eduardo Arellanes and Francisca Arellanes.
-
- No. 2081 July 11, 1875...Recorded by Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
CARRILLO Jose Manuel, born June 12, legitimate son of Feliz Carrillo and Ramona Bernal. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Antonio Ayala and Brigida Renteria. (I)
-
- No. 2082 August 30, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
FLORES Juan, born June 11th, legitimate son of Juan Flores and Ysidora Valenzuela. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Valentino Calderon and Juana Pico.
(NB These probably at Santa Maria)
-
- No. 2083 August 30, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
ONTIVEROS Francisco, (vulgo Napoleon) born June 19th, legitimate son of Patricio Ontiveros and Helena (?) Serrano. Child baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley, probably at Santa Maria.
Padrinos: Ramon Benegas and Matea Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2084 August 30, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
DOMINGUEZ Eduardo, born July 29th, legitimate son of Jose Dominguez and Merced Ruiz. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley, probably at Santa Maria.
Padrinos: Julian Ruiz and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
-
- No. 2085 September 19, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
MORALES Maria Isabelle Eduarda, born Dec. 23rd, 1872, legitimate daughter of Juan Morales and Placida Villa. Baptized at Santa Maria by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Eduardo Valenzuela and Carmen Vindiolar.
-
- No. 2086 September 19, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
MORALES Maria Paula, born June 2nd, legitimate daughter of Juan Morales and Placida Osia (Note name difference) Baptized in Santa Maria by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Bernardino Daniel and Reyes Dominguez.

- No. 2087 September 26, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
STOKES Josephine, born May 4th, daughter of Guillermo Stokes and Virginia M. Fisher. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley probably at Santa Maria.
Padrinos: Juan Arellanes and Francisca Arellanes.
-
- No. 2088 September 27, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
RAMIREZ Maria Isabella, born Sept. 9th, legitimate daughter of Leonardo Ramirez and Carmel Romero. Baptized by Rev. Juan McNalley, probably Santa Maria.
Padrinos: Tomas Olivera and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
-
- No. 2090 December 22, 1875...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
AVIO Victoria, born Jan. 25th, 1874, legitimate daughter of Victor Avio and Matilda Arata. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley in Santa Maria.
Madrina: Ramona Wickenden.
-
- No. 2091 January 1, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
VALENZUELA Maria Esperanza, born Dec. 16th, 1875, legitimate daughter of Jose Valenzuela and Francisca Ochoa. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley in Santa Maria.
Padrinos: Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz.
-
- No. 2092 February 12, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. Basso
CARRILLO Hermengildo, born Feb. 1st, natural son of Vicente Carrillo and Deffina, Indita. Baptized by Fr. Juan Basso.
Padrinos: Feliz Carrillo and, his wife, Ramona.
-
- No. 2094 March 27, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
VALENZUELA Dolores, born Dec. 5th, 1875, natural daughter of Jose Valenzuela and Gregoria Verdu (?). Baptized by Rev. Juan McNalley at Santa Maria.
Padrinos: Jose Pico and Juana Esker (?)
-
- No. 2095 March 27, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
GOODCHILD Fida Margarita, born Feb. 3rd, legitimate daughter of Juan Goodchild and Adela Ontiveros. Baptized at Santa Maria by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Ruiz.
-
- No. 2096 March 27, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
RUIZ Caroline Antonia, born Dec. 26th, 1875, legitimate daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala. Baptized at Santa Maria by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Ramon Banegas and Matea Ontiveros.

-
- No. 2097 March 27, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
PICO Salvador, born March 10th, legitimate son of Jose Pico and Lugarda Calderon. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley at Santa Maria.
Padrinos: Juan Calderon and Anna Flores.
-
- No. 2098 April 1, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. Basso
MOYSA Jose Maria de Jesus, born March 9th, legitimate son of Lorenzo Moysa and Martina Bonilla. Baptized by Rev. Juan Basso.
Padrinos: Reyes Cervantes and Manuela Gacoba de Corrales.
-
- No. 2099 April 10, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. Basso
RAMIREZ Maria Francisca, born Feb. 18th, 1875, legitimate daughter of Juan Ramirez and Maria, Indita. Baptized by Rev. Juan Basso.
Padrinos: Antonio Ayala and Brigida Renteria.
-
- No. 2101 June 11, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
VALENZUELA Sylvenia, born May 21st, legitimate daughter of Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz. Baptized by Rev. Juan Basso.
Padrinos: Eduardo Ruiz and Aloysia Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2102 June 12, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
FOXEN Apolonio, born Feb. 9th, natural son of Guillermo Foxen and Dominga Garcia. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2103 June 15, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
VALENZUELA Maria Rita, born Feb. 1st, legitimate daughter of Anastacio Valenzuela and Juana de Jesus. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley at Santa Ines.
Padrinos: Ramon Hiemene and Carolina Himene (?)
-
- No. 2104 July 8, 1876...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. McNalley
VILLA Anita Ramona, born Oct. 21st, 1875, legitimate daughter of Federico Villa and Virginia McMahon. Baptized by Rev. Juan B. McNalley.
Padrinos: Francisco Villa and Juana Maria Villade Oliver
-
- No. 2105 November 12, 1876....By Rev. Lynch, at Santa Ines
COTA Leonardo, born Nov. 2nd, natural son of Ramon Cota and Margarita, Indita.
Padrinos: Manuel Maturana and Carolina, Indita.
-

- No. 2106 December 17, 1876...By Rev. Lynch at San Ramon Chapel
PONTIO Juan Francisco, born Nov. 20th, legitimate son of
Luis Pontio and Maria Antonia Lugo.
Padrinos: Valentin Valenzuela and Concepcion Reyna
-
- No. 2107 December 17, 1876...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
OLIVERA Alberto, born Aug. 7th, legitimate son of Emidio Olivera
and Maria Antonia Arianes.
Padrinos: Juan de Dios Olivera and Maria de los Angeles
Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2108 December 19, 1876...By Rev. Lynch at Santa Ines
BARON Gerardo, born Oct. 30th, legitimate son of Don Pierre
Baron and Dona Altagracia Leyva.
Padrinos: Jorge Davour and Bibiana Leyva.
-
- No. 2109 December 26, 1876...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Roch Nicolas, born Aug. 6th, legitimate son of Juan
Bautista Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros. (No padrinos listed)
-
- No. 2110 December 27, 1876...By Rev. Lynch
ORTEGA Patricio Francisco, born Oct. 10th, legitimate son of
Miguel Ortega and Concepcion Leyva.
Padrinos: Pacifico Ortega and Manuela Ortega.
-
- No. 2111 January 7, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
AGUIRRE Catalina, born Nov. 26th, 1876, legitimate daughter of
Trinidad Agierre (Aguirre) and Maria de Jesus Agylar (?)
Padrinos: Geronimo Ruiz and Teresa Romero
-
- No. 2112 January 14, 1877...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Jose Maria, born Sept. 27th, 1876, legitimate son of
Manuel Valenzuela and Ererina Pontio
Padrinos: Manuel Moskero (?) and Ramona Serrano.
-
- No. 2113 January 14, 1877...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Francisco, born Dec. 3rd, 1876, legitimate son of Juan
Ontiveros and Maria de los Angeles Serrano.
Padrinos: Juan Pacifico Ontiveros and Martina Osuna.
-

-
- No. 2114 January 14, 1877...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Pontiano, born Nov. 26th, 1876, legitimate son of Ramon
Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez.
Padrinos: Marcus Perez and Mariana Perez.
-
- No. 2115 January 14, 1877...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Bibiana, born Sept. 14th, 1876, legitimate daughter of
Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.
Padrinos: Enrique Valenzuela and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
-
- No. 2116 March 11, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
AGUIRRE Antonio de Jesus, born Feb. 10th, legitimate son of
Florentino Agierre (Aguirre) and Petra Moysa.
Padrinos: Justo Lopez and Luisa Corrales.
-
- No. 2117 May 9, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
ROBLES Maria de Rosario, born May 1st, legitimate daughter of
Loretto Robles and Carmen Garoba.
Padrinos: Jose Corrales and Manuela Garoba de Corrales.
-
- No. 2118 May 15, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
FIGUEROA Luisa Eusebia, born March 5th, legitimate daughter of
Patricio Figueroa and Dolores Martin.
Padrinos: Francisco Corrales and Luisa Corrales.
-
- No. 2119 May 17, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
CARRILLO Guillermo, born Jan. 10th, legitimate son of Felis
Carillo and Ramona Bernal (I).
Padrinos: Juan Pena and Guadalupe Quichana.
-
- No. 2120 March 11, 1877...By Rev. Lynch for Fr. Sanchez.
OLIVERA (NB Date not in sequence)
Andres, legitimate son of Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna
Gallardo de Olivera. Baptized at Santa Maria Ranch by
Rev. Fr. Francisco Sanchez.
Padrinos: Luis Murellu (?) and Candelaria Gomes, acting
for Francisco Vidal and Ana Munoz de Vidal.
-
- No. 2121 August 14, 1876....By Rev. Lynch (Note: Date is previous
year)
MARTINEZ Luis Ernesto, legitimate son of Bernabel Martinez and
Modesta Peres de Martinez.
Padrinos: Valentin Calderon and Ana Maria Pico de Calderon
-

-
- No. 2122 August 14, 1876...By Rev. Lynch. (NB Date is previous year)
RUIZ Antonio Maria, legitimate son of Eduardo Ruiz and
 Eloisa Valenzuela.
 Padrinos: Maximo Ruiz and Dolores Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2123 May 31, 1877...By Rev. Lynch. (NB Dates again in sequence)
OLIVAS Enrique, born March 12th, legitimate son of Victor
 Olivas and Martina Romero.
 Padrinos: Stanislao Cordero and Vibiana Leyba.
-
- No. 2124 July 23, 1877...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces
BROUGHTON Colman Roberto, born March 30th, son of Robert Broughton
 and Ana Isabel Friels, who were married in civic rites.
 Padrinos: Rev. F. Raleigh, acting for Miguel Burke, and
 Elena Murphy, wife of Miguel Burke.
-
- No. 2125 September 4, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
GUEVARRA Paulino Vicente, born June 22nd, legitimate son of
 Francisco Guebarra and Trinidad Cordero.
 Padrinos: George Dafour and Lugarda Cordero.
-
- No. 2127 September 20, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
DAMAS Maria Soila, born June 17th, legitimate daughter of
 Jose Damas and Chona Pina.
 Padrinos: Salomon Cota and Guadalupe, Indita.
-
- No. 2128 November 18, 1877...By Rev. Lynch at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Felipe, born Aug. 10th, legitimate son of Juan Jose
 Valenzuela and Francisca Ochoa.
 Padrinos: Ramon Venagas and Delfina Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2129 November 18, 1877...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FLORES Ruberto, born Sept. 17th, legitimate son of Juan Flores
 and Isidora Valenzuela.
 Padrinos: Valentin Calderon and Juana Pico
-
- No. 2130 November 18, 1877...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Mateo, born Sept. 20th, legitimate son of Mariano
 Valenzuela and Enpina Pontio.
 Padrinos: Jose Calderon and Luisa Garcia.
-

- No. 2131 December 22, 1877...By Rev. Lynch
CANAVAN Helena, born Aug. 31st, 1876, legitimate daughter of Patricio Canavan and Honora Mangan.
Padrino: Carlos Leonard. (Possibly name is Kinevan)
-
- No. 2132 February 14, 1878...By Rev. Lynch
MOYSA Maria Esperanza, born Dec. 29th, 1877, legitimate daughter of Florencio Moyza and Martina Bonia (Bonilla).
Padrinos: Urbano Lopez and Luisa Corrales.
-
- No. 2133 May 12, 1878... By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Carlos, born March 26th, legitimate son of Sifredo Valenzuela and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.
Padrinos: Eduardo Ruiz and Dolores Valenzuela
-
- No. 2134 May 12, 1878...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CALSAIDA Octaviano, born March 22nd, legitimate son of Francisco Calsada and Luisa Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Juan Ruiz and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
-
- No. 2135 May 12, 1878...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VIDAL Maria de los Angeles, born Aug. 2nd, 1877, legitimate daughter of Francisco Vidal and Anita (Ana) Munoz.
Padrinos: Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gagada (Gallardo)
-
- No. 2136 June 3, 1878...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Antonia Gabriella, born March 18th, natural daughter of Guillermo Foxen and Dominga Garcia.
Padrinos: Juan Ontiveros and Maria de los Angeles Serrano de Ontiveros.
-
- No. 37
Inserted
BROWN March 18, 1878...By Rev. Lynch (NB. Not in sequence and number is incomplete)
Frederick Patrick, born March 16th, legitimate son of Frederick Brown and Catherine Donovan. Baptized privately at Guadalupe.
Padrinos: Patrick Donovan and Jane Donovan
-
- No. 2137 June 10, 1878...By Rev. Lynch for Rev. Juan Ryan
OLIVERA Francisco Augustin, born April 4th, 1877, legitimate son of Timeteo Olivera and Ynnocencia Cordero.
Padrinos: Jose Robinson and Maria Gracia Orcheras.
-

No. 2138 July 14, 1878...By Rev. Lynch

ORTEGA Juana Matilda, born Sept. 21, 1877, legitimate daughter of Fernando Ortega and Catalina Magnante.
Madrina: Luisa Corrales.

No. 2139 July 21, 1878...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

ONTIVEROS Jose Leandro, born Sept. 16th, 1877, legitimate son of Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Serrano.
Padrinos: Jerome Caranza and Maria Olivera.

No. 2140 July 21, 1878...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

GOODCHILD Juan Tomas, born April 11th, legitimate son of Juan Goodchild and Adela Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Alejandro de la Guerra and Maria Ontiveros.

No. 2141 August 11, 1878...By Rev. Lynch

= COTA Antonio, born July 7th, legitimate son of Luis Cota and Alta Gracia Urqueine.
Padrinos: Joaquin Cota and Ramona Lugo.

No. 2142 August 11, 1878...By Rev. Lynch

RAMIREZ Lorenza Evangelina, born Sept. 5th, 1877, legitimate daughter of Juan Ramirez and Maria Ortega.
Padrinos: Francisco and Luisa Corrales

No. 2143 August 18, 1878...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

ONTIVEROS Juan, born April 1st, legitimate son of Abram Ontiveros and Dolores Casancia (?)
Padrinos: Ramon Banegas and Francisca.

No. 2144 September 8, 1878...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

OLIVERA Jose Miguel de Tomas, born July 6th, legitimate son of Tomas Olivera and Maria de los Angeles Ruiz.
Padrinos: Emelio Olivera and Valentina Peralta.

No. 2145 September 22, 1878...By Rev. Lynch for Padre Sanchez

GUEVARRA Francisca Petra, born June 29th, baptized at Las Cruces By Fr. Francisco Sanchez. Legitimate daughter of Francisco Guevarra and Trinidad Cordero.
Padrinos: Stanislaeo Cordero and Innocencia Cordero.

No. 2146 October 29, 1878... By Rev. Lynch, at Santa Maria Ranch
OLIVERA Prudencio, born Oct. 5th, baptized in extremity,
legitimate son of Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo.
Padrinos: Prudencio Gorba and Dolores Gorba (Yorba)

No. 2147 December 31, 1878... By Rev. Lynch
ORTEGA Simona Presentacion, born Dec. 21st, legitimate
daughter of Miguel Antonio Ortega and Maria Concepcion
Leiva.
Padrinos: Jose Ignacio Feliz and Simona Villa.

No. 2148 December 15, 1878... By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
BANEGAS Maria Claudrina, born Nov. 14th, legitimate daughter
(NB Date not in sequence)
of Ramon Banegas and Rachel Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Maria Antonia Ontiveros.

No. 2149 February 15, 1879... By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Alfonse Antonio, born Dec. 16th, 1878, legitimate son
of Federico Foxen and Luisa Bottiller.
Padrinos: Federico Wickenden and Elena Wickenden.

No. 2150 February 15, 1879... By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
DUPUY Juan, born Nov. 24th, 1878, legitimate son of Jose Dupuy
and Eliza Garcia.
Padrinos: Federico Wickenden and Sarah Wickenden.

No. 2151 February 15, 1879... By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Nicholas Antonio, born Dec. 6th, 1878, legitimate son
of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala.
Padrinos: Julianio Ruiz and Joaquina Lugo.

No. 2152 February 15, 1879... By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
OLIVERA Maria Asulema, born Jan. 3rd, legitimate daughter of
Emidio Olivera and Maria Antonia Arellanes.
Padrinos: David Ruiz and Maria Ruiz.

No. 2153 February 15, 1879... By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel.
RUIZ Simona, born Jan. 3rd, legitimate daughter of
Eduardo Ruiz and Eloiza Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Henricus and Dolores Valenzuela.

- No. 2154 February 19, 1879...By Rev. Lynch
QUIJADA Rafael, born Jan. 3rd, legitimate son of Manuel Quijada and Maria de la Cruz Ruiz.
Padrinos: Santiago Salazar and Leonarda Salazar.
-
- No. 2155 May 4, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
WICKENDEN Ricardo, born Feb. 8th, legitimate son of Federico Wickenden and Ramona Foxen.
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and Luisa Foxen.
-
- No. 2156 May 4, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Victoria Isabel, born March 6th, 1878, natural daughter of Salvador Ontiveros and Prudencia Rivas.
Padrinos: Eduardo Pontio and Carlota Rivas.
-
- No. 2157 May 10, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Gerardo Eulogio, born March 11th, legitimate son of Tomas Foxen and Adelaida Bottiller.
Padrinos: Guillermo Foxen and Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 2158 May 11, 1879...By Rev. Lynch
CARRILLO Epifanio, born April 7th, legitimate son of Vicente Carrillo and Maria Concepcion Najar (I).
Padrinos: Francisco Corrales and Luisa (Renteria)
-
- No. 2159 May 11, 1879...By Rev. Lynch
VALENZUELA Simona, born Feb. 8th, legitimate daughter of Atanasio Valenzuela and Juana Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Abram Robles and Francisca Leiva.
-
- No. 2160 June 29, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Estenislado Nicolas, born May 7th, legitimate son of Juan Bautista Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Juan de Dios Olivera and Maria Antonia Olivera.
-
- No. 2161 June 29, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Esperanza, born June 22nd, legitimate daughter of Marciano Valenzuela and Agupina Pontio.
Padrinos: Barnabo Martinez and Maria Calderon.
-

-
- No. 2163 July 16, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at Arroyo Honda Rancho
ORDAZ Francisco Blas, born March 9th, legitimate son of
Vicente Ordaz and Manuela Ortega. Baptized condition-
ally.
Padrinos: Pedro Ortega and Maria Luisa Ortega.
-
- No. 2164 July 16, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at Arroyo Honda Rancho
ORTEGA Epifanio Domingo, born May 12th, legitimate son of
Fernando Ortega and Catarina Magnante.
Padrinos: Miguel Ortega and Concepcion Ortega.
-
- No. 2165 July 16, 1879...By Rev Lynch, at Gaviota
BURKE Maria Delfina, born May 18th, legitimate daughter of
Miguel Burke and Elena Murphy.
Padrinos: Dionesio Meherin and Delfina de la Guerra.
-
- No. 2167 October 5, 1879...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
URREA Francisco, born ____ April, legitimate son of
Rafael Urra and Leonora Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Juan Jose Valenzuela and Francisca Ochoa.
-
- No. 2168 October 5, 1879,...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Maria Juana Felicita, born Aug. 12th, legitimate
daughter of Salvador Ontiveros and Maria Olivera.
Padrinos: Pedro Olivera and Benigna Olivera.
-
- No. 2170 November 3, 1879...By Rev. Lynch
GUEVARRA Maria del Refugio, born July 4th, daughter of the
married couple, Francisco Givarra and Trinidad Cordero.
Padrinos: Miguel Ortega and Concepcion Ortega.
-
- No. 2171 November 15, 1879...By Rev. Lynch for Padre Sanchez,
VALENZUELA at Santa Maria Rancho
Carlos Angel, born Oct. 2nd, legitimate son of
Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.
Padrinos: Jesus Valenzuela and Maria Candelaria Ruiz.
-
- No. 2172 November 15, 1879...By Rev. Lynch for Padre Sanchez at
AGUIRRE Santa Maria Rancho
Francisca, born Dec. 2nd, 1877, legitimate daughter
of Marcial Aguirre and Emanuela Osorio.
Padrinos: Jose de Incarnacion Rivas and Prudencia
Rivera.
-

-
- No. 2173 November 15, 1879...By Rev. Lynch for Fr. Sanchez, at
ONTIVEROS Santa Maria Rancho
 Maria de Jesus, born Dec. 24th, 1878, legitimate daughter of Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes.
 Padrinos: Thomas Olivera and Angela Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2174 November 16, 1879...By Rev. Lynch for Fr. Sanchez, at
AGUIRRE Santa Maria Rancho
 Jose de la Cruz, born May 2nd, legitimate son of
 Marcial Aguirre and Emanuela Osoria. (No padrinos.)
-
- No. 2175 November 17, 1879...By Rev. Lynch for Fr. Sanchez, at
CELAYO Santa Maria Rancho
 Jose, born Sept. 13th, legitimate son of Atanasio
 Celayo and Gertrudis Valenzuela.
 Padrinos: Jose Dolores Ontiveros and Dolores Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2176 November 21, 1879...By Rev. Lynch for Fr. Sanchez, at
OLIVERA Santa Maria Rancho
 Maria Josefa, born Sept. 21st, legitimate daughter of
 Juan Olivera and Josefa Arellanes.
 Padrinos: Galo Savardia and Gertrude Gavilan.
-
- No. 2177 November 22, 1879...By Rev. Lynch for Fr. Sanchez, at
ARELLANES Santa Maria Rancho
 Maria Teresa, born April 18th, legitimate daughter of
 Ramon Arellanes and Magdalena Hartnell.
 Padrinos: Olderico Arellanes and Salome Lugarda(?).
-
- No. 2179 February 16, 1880... By Rev. Lynch
PICO Maria de los Angeles, born Dec. 8th, 1879, natural
 daughter of Jose de Jesus Pico and Francisca, Indita.
 Madrina: Maria, wife of Teodoro, Indita.
-
- No. 2180 May 9, 1880....By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
GOODCHILD Ramon Guillermo, born March 5th, legitimate son of
 Juan Goodchild and Adela Ontiveros.
 Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2181 May 9, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Gregoria Celestina, born Nov. 14th, 1879, legitimate
 daughter of Juan Ontiveros and Maria de los Angeles
 Serrano.
 Padrinos: Alejandro Ontiveros and Sara Ontiveros.
-

-
- No. 2182 May 9, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Eloisa Blanche, born March 1st, natural daughter of
Guillermo Foxen, married, and Dominga Garcia, single.
Padrinos: Jose DePuy and Eloisa Garcia DePuy.
-
- No. 2183 May 26, 1880...By Rev. Lynch
QUIJADA Maria Antonia Felipa, born March 27th, legitimate daugh-
ter of Manuel Quijada and Maria Antonia Andrade.
Padrinos: Jose Andrada and Susanna Carenza.
-
- No. 2184 May 27, 1880...By Rev. Lynch
SALASAR Juana Maria, born Nov. 12, 1879, legitimate daughter of
Santiago Salasar and Leonarda Hartnell.
Padrinos: Hippoloto Garciano and Francisca Leiva.
-
- No. 2185 May 27, 1880...By Rev. Lynch
ROUARD Josefina, born April 8th, legitimate daughter of
Jose Maria Rourerd (Rouard) and Ramona Cordero.
Padrinos: Eduardo Arellanes and Francisca Arellanes.
-
- No. 2186 May 27, 1880...By Rev. Lynch
CANAVAN Elizabeth, Born Dec. 30th, 1879, legitimate daughter of
Patricio Canavan and Honora Mangan.
Madrina: Elizabeth Mangan.
-
- No. 2187 June 5, 1880...By Rev. Lynch
MOYSA Rafael, legitimate son of Florencio Moysa and Martina
Bonia (Bonilla). (Birthdate not given).
Padrinos: Miguel Acosta and Petra Moysa.
-
- No. 2188 June 8, 1880...By Rev. Lynch
CORDERO Juan de Jesus, born April 1st, legitimate son of
Stanislao Cordero and Maria Olivera.
Padrinos: Evariste Valencia and Francisca Arellanes.
-
- No. 2190 July 4, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Blandina Felicidad, born June 2nd, legitimate daughter
of Abram Ontiveros and Dorolisa Vidal
Padrinos: Lorenzo Ontiveros, for Dolores Ontiveros, and
Maria Ruiz.
-

No. 2191 August 1, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

VALENZUELA Pablo, born March 2nd, legitimate son of Marciano Valenzuela and Agripina Pontio.
Padrinos: Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela.

No. 2192 August 1, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

VALENZUELA Maria Providencia, born May 2nd, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Valenzuela and Francisca Ochoa.
Padrinos: Marcus Perez and Martina Perez.

No. 2193 August 15, 1880...By Rev. Lynch

CARRILLO Jose Luis, born June 9th, legitimate son of Feliz Carrillo and Ramona Bernal. (I)
Padrinos: Senor _____ Rodriguez and Luisa Ayala.

No. 2194 August 15, 1880...By Rev. Lynch

BADILLO Celsa Claudina, born Dec. 29th, 1879, natural daughter of Felipe Badillo and Concepcion Pina de Demas.
Padrinos: Fernando Cardena and Luisa Corrales.

No. 2195 September 26, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

MENDOSA Jose Norberto, born June 5th, natural son of Francisco Mendosa and Prudencia Rivera.
Padrinos: Incarnacion Rivas and Maria de Jesus Ortega.

No. 2196 September 26, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

AGUIRRE Maria Maminerta (?), born May 11th, legitimate daughter of Marcial Aguirre and Manuela Osoria.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Urria and Antonia Urria.

No. 2197 September 26, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

BANEGAS Pablo, born Aug. 23rd, legitimate son of Ramon Banegas and Rachel Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Ismael Olivera and Angustia Flores.

No. 2198 October 24, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

OLIVERA Luis, born Sept. 9th, legitimate son of Emidio Olivera and Maria Antonia Arellanes.
Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and wife, Anita Vidal.

-
- No. 2199 November 2, 1880...By Rev. Lynch
MOYSA Rosa Ramona, born Aug. 8th, legitimate daughter of
Eufemiano Moyza and Dolores Robles.
Padrinos: Jose Antonio Olivera and Maria Mercedes
Olivera.
-
- No. 2200 November 21, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Maria Agnes, born Oct. 11th, legitimate daughter of
Federico Foxen and Luisa Bottiller.
Padrinos: Leon Carteri and Matilda Carteri.
-
- No. 2201 November 21, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Daniel, born Oct. 6th, legitimate son of Benjamin
Foxen and Adelaida Hill.
Madrina: Maria Foxen.
-
- No. 2202 November 24, 1880...By Rev. Lynch, at Arroyo Honda
KAHN Matilda Carolina, born Oct. 5th, 1879, legitimate
daughter of Lazard Kahn and Josefa Ortega.
Padrinos: Vicente Ortega and Manuela Ortega.
-
- No. 2203 January 4, 1881...By Rev. Lynch
RAMIREZ Jose Antonio, born Nov. 11th, 1879, legitimate son of
Juan Ramirez and Maria de Concepcion Ortega.
Padrinos: Aniceto Gutierrez and Ludovina Aguirre.
-
- No. 2204 March 10, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Maria Martina, born Nov. 12th, 1880, legitimate daugh-
ter of Tomas Foxen and Adelaida Bottiller.
Padrinos: Carlos Foxen and wife, Leonora Villa de Foxen.
-
- No. 2205 March 23, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces Rancho
ESPINOSA Jose Ramon, born Feb. 1st, legitimate son of Ramon
Espinosa and Modesta Lopez.
Padrinos: Roberto Broughton and Martina Lopez.
-
- No. 2206 March 23, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces Rancho
GUEVARRA Francisco Canueto, born Oct. 4th, 1880, legitimate
son of Francisco Givarra and Trinidad Cordero
Padrinos: Ramon Espinosa and Rachel Valenzuela.
-

Baptismal Records, Gente de Razon, Santa Ines Mission

- No. 2207 April 3, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
 VALENZUELA Maria Herolinda, born Feb. 12th, legitimate daughter of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria de Jesus Ruiz. Padrinos: Maximo Ruiz and Dolores Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2208 April 3, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at Rancho Santa Maria
 ONTIVEROS Maria Natalia, born March 25th, legitimate twin daughter of Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Serrano. Baptized in extremity. Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Ontiveros.
 (Twin)
-
- No. 2209 April 3, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at Rancho Santa Maria
 ONTIVEROS Incarnacion Reyes, born March 25th, legitimate twin daughter of Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Serrano. Baptized in extremity. This child died April 28, 1881. Padrinos: Alexander Ontiveros and Martina Perez.
 (Twin)
-
- No. 2211 May 14, 1881...By Rev. Lynch
 CARRILLO Jose Ramon, born Feb. 21st, legitimate son of Vicente Carrillo and Concepcion Najar (I) Padrinos: Urbano Lopez and Guadalupe Moysa.
-
- No. 2212 May 29, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
 ONTIVEROS Leon Fidel, born April 11th, 1880, legitimate son of Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes. Padrinos: Juan Bautista Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2213 May 29, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
 ONTIVEROS Amelia, born Aug. 22nd, 1877, legitimate daughter of Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes. Padrinos: Julianio Ruiz and Dolores Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2214 May 29, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
 URRIA Ramon, born Nov. 18th, 1880, Legitimate son of Rafael Urria and Leonarda Valenzuela. Padrinos: Jose Celaya and Angustia Flores.
-
- No. 2215 May 29, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
 DUPUY Josefina, born March 30th, legitimate daughter of Jose DuPuy and Luisa Garcia. Padrinos: Jose Amesia (?) and Ramona O. Amesia (?)

-
- No. 2217 May 31, 1881...By Rev. Lynch
FIGUEROA Modesto, born Feb. 24th, 1878, legitimate son of
 Patricio Figuero and Dolores Martinez.
 Padrinos: Tomas Lucero and Ramona Carillo
-
- No. 2218 May 31, 1881...By Rev. Lynch
FIGUEROA Isabella, born Nov. 24th, 1879, legitimate daughter
 of Patricio Figuero and Dolores Martinez.
 Padrinos: Tomas Lucero and Ramona Carillo.
-
- No. 2219 June 26, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Simona Soirada, born March 30th, legitimate daughter
 of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela.
 Padrinos: Adronico Valenzuela and Bautista Ruiz.
-
- No. 2220 June 26, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CALDERON Valentin Bonifacio, born June 5th, legitimate son of
 Jose de Jesus Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
 Padrinos: Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Maria Ayala.
-
- No. 2221 June 26, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
OCHOA Octaviano Francisco, born March 22nd, natural son
 of Francisco Ochoa and Henriquetta Surita.
 Padrinos: Jose Maria Urria and Antonia Solorsa de
 Urria.
-
- No. 2222 July 26, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, for Fr. Sanchez at
 Santa Maria Rancho
CALSADA Abram Pastor, born July 16th, 1880, legitimate son of
 Francisco Calsada and Luisa Valenzuela.
 Padrinos: Eduardo Olivera and Susana Sturgeon.
-
- No. 2223 July 27, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, for Fr. Sanchez at
 Santa Maria Rancho
CELEYA Jose Martin, born Jan. 30th, legitimate son of
 Atanasio Celaya and Gertrude Valenzuela.
 Padrinos: Julian Ruiz and Vibiana Ruiz.
-
- No. 2224 July 28, 1881...By Rev. Lynch
RICKARDS Guillermo, born July 19th, legitimate son of
 Jaime Rickards and Maria Coleman.
 Padrinos: Tomas Moore, acting for Denis Callahan, and
 Teresa Hope de Moore.
-

- No. 2225 August 1, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, for Fr. Sanchez, at
VALENCIA Nojoqui Rancho
Evaristo, born Sept. 2, 1880, legitimate son of
Evaristo Valencia and Emanuela Olivera.
Padrinos: Adriano Arellanes and Josefa Ortega.
-
- No. 2226 August 21, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, for Fr. Sanchez at
VALENZUELA Santa Maria Rancho
Jose Marciano, born July 15th, 1880, legitimate son
of Marciano Valenzuela and Agripina Pontio.
Padrinos: Barnabeo Andrado and Angela Rios.
-
- No. 2227 August 21, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, for Fr. Sanchez at
STOCK Santa Maria Rancho
Santiago, born July 1st, legitimate son of Roberto
Stock and Ramona Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Abram Flores and Angustia Flores.
-
- No. 2228 September 13, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, for Fr. Sanchez
ORTEGA at Arroyo Honda Rancho
Maria Angela, born Oct. 2nd, 1880, legitimate daugh-
ter of Hermogenes Ortega and Virginia Ordaz.
Padrinos: Pedro Ortega and Josefa Ortega de Kahn.
-
- No. 2229 September 13, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, for Fr. Sanchez
ORTEGA at Arroyo Honda Rancho
Elena Susana, born Sept. 11th, legitimate daughter
of Fernando Ortega and Catarina Magnante.
Padrinos: Vicente Ordaz and Virginia Ordaz (Ordaz)
-
- No. 2230 November 20, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS
Jose L. Amador, born Sept. 4th, legitimate son of
Abram Ontiveros and Dowlisa Vidal.
Padrinos: Juan Bautista Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2231 November 20, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA
Ignacio, born Feb. 2nd, legitimate son of Ignatio
Valenzuela and Juana Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Alfredo Freeman and Ramona Wickenden.
-
- No. 2232 November 20, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
AGUIRRE
Teresa, born Oct. 15th, legitimate daughter of Marcial
Aguirre and Manuela Ososio.
Padrinos: Juan Garcia and Carlota Rivas.
-

-
- No. 2233 November 20, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
McCLANE Anna Gregoria, born May 10th, legitimate daughter of
Jose McClane and Gregoria Fuente (?)
Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Anna Vidal.
-
- No. 2234 November 20, 1881...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VIDAL Juana Maria, born Jan. 14th, legitimate daughter of
Jose Vidal and Carolita Price.
Padrinos: Alfredo Freeman and Rita Vidal.
-
- No. 2235 December 15, 1881...By Rev. Lynch
CUNNINGHAM Leonardo, born Oct. 30th, legitimate son of Carlos P.
Cunningham and Fannie Goss, who were married in a
civil ceremony.
Padrinos: Jose Buelna and Lorenza Romero de Buelna.
-
- No. 2236 December 15, 1881...By Rev. Lynch
GOSS Tomas, born May 22nd, 1880, legitimate son of Tomas H.
Goss and Juliet Cunningham, who were married in a
civil ceremony.
Padrinos: Jose Angel Buelna and Lorenza Buelna.
-
- No. 2237 March 7, 1882...By Rev. Lynch
De la GUERRA Julio Caezario, born Dec. 24th, 1881, legitimate son
of Alejandro de la Guerra and Juana Ayala.
Padrinos: Silvano Castro and Soila de la Guerra.
-
- No. 2238 March 28, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Francisco Antonio, born Jan. 29th, legitimate son
of Federico Foxen and Luisa Bottlier.
Padrinos: Carlos Foxen and wife, Leonora Villa de Foxen.
-
- No. 2239 March 28, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Lugarda Beatrice, born Jan. 1st, legitimate daughter
of Carlos Foxen and Leonora Villa
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and wife, Luisa Bottlier de
Foxen.
-
- No. 2240 March 28, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ROMERO Erminia Apolonia, born Feb. 9th, legitimate daugh-
ter of Valentin Romero and Manuela Valencia
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and wife, Luisa Foxen.
-

- No. 2241 April 30, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Nicalao Guadalupe, born Oct. 27th, 1881, legitimate son of Gervasio Ruiz and Magdalena Olivera.
Padrinos: Juan Bautista Ruiz and Maria Olivera de Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2242 April 30, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Gabriella Soirada, born March 18th, legitimate daughter of Salvador Ontiveros and Maria Olivera.
Padrinos: Juan Ontiveros and Martina Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2243 April 30, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
GOODCHILD Elena Tomasa, born Dec. 21st, 1881, legitimate daughter of Juan Goodchild and Adela Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Pedro Ontiveros and Martina Perez
-
- No. 2244 May 11, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces Rancho
COTA Maria Luisa Tomasa, born Dec. 21st, 1881, legitimate daughter of Luis Cota and Altagracia Urguiene
Padrinos: Adriano Arellanes and Maria de Jesus Cota.
-
- No. 2245 May 11, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces Rancho
GUEVARRA Caezario, born Feb. 25th, legitimate son of Francisco Givarra and Trinidad Cordero.
Padrinos: Jose Buelna and wife, Lorenza Buelna.
-
- No. 2246 June 1, 1882...By Rev. Lynch
OLIVERA Rafael Hilario, born Jan. 14th, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Olivero and Mercedes Olivera.
Padrinos: Stanislao Cordero and Josefa Leiva.
-
- No. 2247 June 11, 1882...By Rev. Lynch
BADILLO Francisco, born Dec. 26th, 1881, natural son of Felipe Badillo and Concepcion Pina.
Padrinos: Eduardo Arellanes and Maria de Jesus Cota.
-
- No. 2248 June 11, 1882...By Rev. Lynch
VALENCIA George Victor, born Feb. 3rd, legitimate son of Evaristo Valencia and Emanuela Olivera.
Padrinos: Antonio Olivera and Francisca Arellanes.
-

- No. 2249 June 11, 1882...By Rev. Lynch
FLORES Francisco Jose, born May 9th, legitimate son of
Augustine Flores and Francisca
Padrinos: Fernando Cardenes and Francisca Arellanes.
-
- No. 2250 June 25, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Julian, born Jan. 9th, natural son of Guillermo
Foxen and Dominga Garcia.
Padrinos: Jose Flores and Isidora Flores.
-
- No. 2251 July 23, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
MENDOSA Eugenio, born Jan. 11th, legitimate son of
Francisco Mendosa and Prudencia Rivane (?)
Padrinos: Adolfo Ruiz and Angelina Ruiz.
-
- No. 2252 July 23, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Rosa Magdalena, born April 19th, legitimate daugh-
ter of Benjamin Foxen and Adelaida Hill.
Padrinos: Nicodemus Foxen and Estefana Foxen.
-
- No. 2253 September 7, 1882...By Rev. Lynch
CARRILLO Juana Inez, born June 12th, legitimate daughter of
Feliz Carrillo and Ramona Bernal (I)
Padrinos: Justo Lopez and Concepcion Nahar de Carrillo
-
- No. 2254 September 17, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RODONIO Jose, born May 12th, legitimate son of Mick (Michael)
Rodonio and Constancia Roselle.
Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Anna Vidal.
-
- No. 2255 September 17, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
McCAFFREY Hugo, born July 12th, legitimate son of James
McCaffrey and Bridget Finnuan (?) (Finneran)
Padrinos: Michael Finnuan and Elena Bottiler.
-
- No. 2256 September 17, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VIRGIL Maria Victoria, born June 27th, legitimate daughter
of Manuel Antonio Virgil and Anastacia Nunez.
Padrinos: Jose Vidal and Carolita Vidal.
-

- No. 2257 October 15, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
GOODCHILD James William, born Sept. 12th, legitimate son of James Goodchild and Maria Antonia Ontiveros. (Note at side on entry gives name as Jacobo Guillermo.)
Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Maria Perez de Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2258 October 15, 1882...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
STONE Juan Ricardo, born Aug. 28th, legitimate son of Juan Ricardo Stone and Maria Antonia Foxen.
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and Luisa Foxen.
-
- No. 2259 January 28, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Maria Genevieve, born Jan 16th, legitimate daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and Eloisa Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Juan Valenzuela and Maria Ruiz.
-
- No. 2260 February 3, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Ramon Abdon, born Dec. 29th, 1882, natural son of Jose Dolores Ontiveros and Angustia Flores.
Padrinos: Ramon Flores and Isadora Flores.
-
- No. 2261 February 3, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Pacifico Ulysses, born Dec. 22nd, 1882, legitimate son of Abram Ontiveros and Dorolisa Vidal.
Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Anna Vidal.
-
- No. 2262 February 3, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Amalia Celina, born Nov. 19th, 1882, legitimate daughter of Gervasio Ruiz and Magdalena Olivera.
Padrinos: Julianio Ruiz and Dolores Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2263 February 10, 1883...By Rev. Lynch
CARRILLO Adelaida, born Dec. 14th, 1882, legitimate daughter of Vicente Carrillo and Concepcion Najar. (I)
Padrinos: Evillino Lugo and Hevoniges (I)
-
- No. 2264 February 25, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Maria Anna, born Dec. 30th, 1882, legitimate daughter of Tomas Foxen and Adelaida Botiller.
Padrinos: Federico Foxen and Luisa Foxen.
-

- No. 2265 April 29, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CORREO Benjamin, born Dec. 31st, 1882, legitimate son of
 Jose Coreo and Felipa Leiva.
 Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez de
 Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2266 April 29, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
BANEGAS Jose Ramon, born March 9th, legitimate son of
 Ramon Banegas and Racacla Ontiveros.
 Padrinos: Andronico Valenzuela and Vibiana Ruiz
-
- No. 2267 April 29, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Maria Romualda, born Feb. 17th, legitimate daughter
 of Marciano Valenzuela and Agripina (Pontio).
 Padrinos: Jerome Caranza and Agapita Tones.
-
- No. 2268 April 29, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CALDERON Jose, born March 20, legitimate son of Jose Calderon
 and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
 Padrinos: Miguel Ruiz and Vibiana Ruiz.
-
- No. 2269 June 3, 1883...By Rev. Lynch
VALDEZ Carlos, born April 13th, natural son of Jose Valdez
 and Delfina, Indita.
 Padrinos: Francisco Bernal and Maria, Indita.
-
- No. 2270 June 6, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
TURK Luis Gustavus, born Feb. 14th, 1882, natural son of
 Ambrose Turk and Luisa Stoude.
 Padrinos: Manuel Den and Susanna Den.
-
- No. 2271 June 24, 1883...By Rev. Lynch
RICKARD Margarita, born same day, baptized in peril of death
 at Santa Ines. Legitimate daughter of James Rickard
 and Maria Coleman.
 Padrinos: Patrick Murphy and Rosa Murphy.
-
- No. 2272 June 24, 1883...By Rev. Lynch
AGUIRRE Martina, born March 18th, legitimate daughter of
 Trinidad Aguirre and Maria Antonia, Indita.
 Padrinos: Juan Miranda and Clara, Indita.
-

-
- No. 2273 July 22, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CARTERI Irena Josefina, born May 22nd, legitimate daughter
 of Leon Carteri and Matilda Foxen.
 Padrinos: Fred Wickenden and Margaret Wickenden.
-
- No. 2274 August 27, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces
CORDERO Maria Micaela, born May 8th, legitimate daughter of
 Stanislao Cordero and Petra Martinez.
 Padrinos: Evaristo Valencia and Manuela Valencia.
-
- No. 2275 August 29, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
OCHOA Gregorio, born May 9th, legitimate son of Francisco
 Ochoa and Henriquetta Zurita.
 Padrinos: Alexander Martinez and Susanna Martinez.
-
- No. 2276 August 29, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
LARA Maria, born June 25th, legitimate daughter of Ramon
 Lara and Teresa Romero.
 Padrinos: Carmen Mendible and Soila de la Guerra.
-
- No. 2277 August 29, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
RODRIGUEZ Orlando, born May 15th, natural son of Ramona
 Rodriguez. "Padre-quien sabe."
 Padrinos: Fidel Ramirez and Soila de la Guerra.
-
- No. 2278 September 23, 1883...By Rev. Lynch
BARRY Lorinda, born Aug. 12th, legitimate daughter of
 John Barry and Barbara Fernandez.
 Padrinos: Michel Finneran and Margaret Flanagan.
-
- No. 2279 October 2, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Arroyo Honda Ranch
HAMMOND Luis Casmino, born July 15th, legitimate son of
 Pedro Hammond and Magdalena Ortega.
 Padrinos: Fernando Ortega and Manuela Ortega.
-
- No. 2280 October 2, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Arroyo Honda Rancho
ORTEGA Joaquina, born June 27th, 1881, legitimate daughter
 of Hermogenes Ortega and Virginia Ordaz.
 Padrinos: Pacifico Ortega and Reyes Ortega.
-

-
- No. 2281 November 1, 1883...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces
ARELLANES Juan Miguel, born Oct. 10th, legitimate son of
Mateo Arellanes and Olimpia de la Guerra.
Padrinos: Leonardo de la Cuesta and Sofia de la Cuesta.
-
- No. 2282 November 18, 1883...By Rev. Lynch
OLIVERA Wenceslao, born Sept. 28th, legitimate son of Jose
Olivera and Merced Olivera.
Padrinos: Leonardo de la Cuesta and Sofia de la Cuesta.
-
- No. 2284 May 11, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
OLIVERA Juan Alfonso, born Jan. 23rd, legitimate son of
Juan Olivera and Josefa Arellanes.
Padrinos: Alejandro Martinez and Susanna Martinez.
-
- No. 2285 May 11, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
ESTRADA Henry, born Nov. 8th, 1883, legitimate son of
Alfredo Estrada and Refugio Hartnell.
Padrinos: William Hartnell and Refugio Hartnell.
-
- No. 2286 May 11, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
ROMERO Felipa Ersinia, born May 1st, legitimate daughter of
Valentine Romero and Manuela Valencia.
Padrinos: Mariano Ruiz and Ester Feliz.
-
- No. 2287 May 11, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
FOXEN Maria Antonia, born Oct. 22nd, 1883, natural daughter
of Guillermo Foxen and Dominga Garcia.
Padrinos: Alejandro de la Guerra and Juana Ayala. de
la Guerra.
-
- No. 2288 May 11, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
De la GUERRA Francisco, born Aug. 12th, 1883, legitimate son of
Alejandro de la Guerra and Juana Ayala.
Padrinos: Albano Estrada and Elena Estrada.
-
- No. 2289 May 11, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
RAMIREZ Juan, born April 7th, natural son of Antonio Ramirez
and Marta Zurita.
Padrinos: Juan Olivera and Cristina de la Guerra.
-

-
- No. 2290 May 11, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
VALENCIA Benjamin Ruberto, born March 27th, legitimate son
of Eduardo Valencia and Vicente Guevarra.
Padrinos: Antonio Figuero and Elisa Figuero.
-
- No. 2291 May 18, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Maria Luisa, born Nov. 23rd, 1883, legitimate daughter
of Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.
Padrinos: Andronico Valenzuela and Sara Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2292 May 18, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Maria Ninfa, born Jan. 31st, legitimate daughter of
Gervasio Ruiz and Magdalena Olivera.
Padrinos: Andronico Valenzuela and Mystica Ontiveros
de Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2293 May 18, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Irena, born May 16th, legitimate daughter of
Juliano Ruiz and Dolores Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Juan Valenzuela and Candelaria Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2294 May 18, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
GOODCHILD Luisa Magdalena, born April 1st, legitimate daughter
of Juan Goodchild and Adela Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Teodoro Ontiveros and Martina Perez
-
- No. 2295 May 18, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
MARTINEZ Augustine, born Jan. 18th, 1883, legitimate son of
Barnabeo Martinez and Modesta Perez.
Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2296 May 18, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
MENDOZA Jose, born Dec. 12th, 1883, legitimate son of
Francisco Mendoza and Prudencia Riveros.(?)
Padrinos: Francisco Casuis (?) and Martina Perez.
-
- No. 2297 June 14, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Hortensia, born Jan. 3rd, legitimate daughter of
Jose Dolores Ontiveros and Augustia Flores.
Padrinos: Juan Flores and Isidora Flores.
-

-
- No. 2298 June 15, 1884...By Rev. Lynch
GUEVARRA Timoteo, born Jan. 24th, legitimate son of Francisco Guevarra and Trinidad Cordero.
Padrinos: Eduardo Cordero and Merced Cordero.
-
- No. 2299 June 20, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
LESLIE Catherine, born Aug. 6th, 1882, legitimate daughter of Alexander Leslie and Marta Streeter.
Padrinos: Miguel Burke and Elena Dana
-
- No. 2300 June 20, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
LESLIE Minerva, born Feb. 9th, legitimate daughter of Alexander Leslie and Marta Streeter.
Padrinos: Roman de la Cuesta and Sofia de la Cuesta.
-
- No. 2301 July 6, 1884...By Rev. Lynch
CARRILLO Miguel Joaquin, born May 8th, legitimate son of Feliz Carillo and Ramona Bernal. (I)
Padrinos: Ramon Ballesten and Rosa Amat.
-
- No. 2302 July 20, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
MC LANE Margarita Sencida, born March 3rd, 1883, legitimate daughter of Jose McLane and Gregoria Fuente.
Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Rita Vidal.
-
- No. 2303 August 17, 1884...By Rev. Lynch
FLORES Maria de Ascencion, born May 22nd, legitimate daughter of Agustine Flores and Francisca (I)
Padrinos: Miguel Ortega and wife, Concepcion Ortega.
-
- No. 2304 August 17, 1884...By Rev. Lynch
CARRILLO Maria, born May 24th, legitimate daughter of Vicente Carillo and Concepcion Nahar (I)
Padrinos: Juan Garcaga and Concepcion Ortega.
-
- No. 2305 August 24, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Abram Erasmus, born July 15th at Sisquoc, legitimate son of Abram Ontiveros and Dorolisa Vidal.
Padrinos: Apno Sta Clara (?) and Anita Vidal.
-

-
- No. 2306 August 24, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
RUIZ Cristina Lastemia, born 24th, legitimate daughter of
Eduardo Ruiz and Luisa Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Jose Valenzuela and Agustina Garcia.
-
- No. 2307 September 22, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VIRGIL Teodosia Escupula, born May 29th, legitimate daughter
of Manuel Antonio Virgil and Maria Anastacia Nunez.
Padrinos: Juan Nunoz and Carolota Rivos.
-
- No. 2308 September 22, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Reginaldo, born Sept. 7th, legitimate son of Andronico
Valenzuela and Mistica Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Valenzuela.
-
- No. 2309 September 22, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Reginaldo, born Sept. 7th, natural son of Jose Dolores
Ontiveros and Emelina Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Alfredo Valenzuela and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.
(NB. This entry may be in error of name)
-
- No. 2310 September 22, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FLORES Anita Lugarda, born Aug. 6th, natural daughter of
Abram Flores and Susanna Sturgeon.
Padrinos: Apno Sta Clara and Oliva Sturgeon.
-
- No. 2311 October 4, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
MAGUIRE Elena Petra, born April 14th, legitimate daughter of
Augustin Maguire and Maria Calderon.
Padrino: Guillermo Foxen.
-
- No. 2312 October 8, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Arroyo Honda Ranch
ORTEGA Diego, born Dec. 12th, 1883, legitimate son of
Hermogenes Ortega and Virginia Ordaz.
Padrinos: Pedro Barron and Altagracia Barron
-
- No. 2313 October 8, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Arroyo Honda Ranch
HAMMOND Mateo Marcos, born Sept. 21st, legitimate son of
Pedro Hammond and Magdalena Ortega.
Padrinos: Pedro Ortega and Virginia Ortega.
-

-
- No. 2314 October 30, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
FOXEN Federico Alonso, born July 29th, legitimate son of
 Federico Foxen and Luisa Bottiller.
 Madrina: Sara Wickenden
-
- No. 2315 October 30, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
BANEGAS Maria Esteva, born Oct. 9th, legitimate daughter of
 Ramon Banegas and Rachel Ontiveros.
 Padrinos: Zaca Ontiveros and Magdalena Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2316 October 30, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
MUESTAR Jose Pedro Felis, born May 1st, legitimate son of
 Jose Muestar and Hilaria Nunez.
 Padrinos: Jesus Garcia and Angelina Rivas
-
- No. 2317 November 2, 1884...By Rev. Lynch
ARELLANES Emanuela, born Feb. 7th, legitimate daughter of
 Jose Arellanes and Francisca Martinez.
 Padrinos: Andre Camargo and Florentia Camargo.
-
- No. 2318 December 8, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
GOODCHILD Alejandro Ralf, born Oct. 24th, legitimate son of
 James Goodchild and Maria Antonia Ontiveros.
 Padrinos: Alejandro Ontiveros and Martina Perez.
-
- No. 2319 December 17, 1884...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
McKENZIE Agnes, born Sept. 25th, legitimate daughter of
 George McKenzie and Maria Foxen.
 Padrinos: Patrick Murphy and Rosa Murphy
-
- No. 2320 December 18, 1884...By Rev. Lynch
CULBERTSON George Agustin, born Oct. 16th, legitimate son of
 George A. Culbertson and Margaret Moore.
 Padrinos: Thomas W. Moore and Teresa Moore.
-
- No. 2321 January 18, 1885...By Rev. Lynch
AGUIRRE Maria Josefina, born Oct. 6th, legitimate daughter
 of Trinidad Aguirre and Maria Antonia Indita.
 Padrinos: Justo Lopez and Maria Antonia Indita.
-

-
- No. 2322 February 1, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CORREA Petronilla, born Sept. 28th, 1884, legitimate daughter
of Jose Correa and Felipa Leiva.
Padrinos: Ramon Banegas and Rachel Banegas.
-
- No. 2323 February 2, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CARTERI Serena Anna, born Nov. 24th, 1884, legitimate daughter
of Leon Carteri and Matilda Foxen.
Padrinos: George Dufour and Maria Antonia Foxen de Ston
-
- No. 2324 February 15, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
VALENZUELA Catarina Lastemia, born Dec. 24th, 1884, legitimate
daughter of Marciano Valenzuela and Agripina Pontio.
Padrinos: Eduardo Ruiz and Eloise Ruiz.
-
- No. 2325 March 1, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
De la GUERRA Maria, born Dec. 6th, 1884, legitimate daughter of
Alejandro de la Guerra and Juana Ayala.
Padrinos: Florencio Arata, acting for Manuel Arata,
and Maria E. Arata.
-
- No. 2326 March 1, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
ONTIVEROS Cenana Magdalena, born June 23, 1884, natural daughter
of Lorenzo Ontiveros and Narcissa Rodriguez.
Padrinos: Valentine Calderon and Juana Calderon.
-
- No. 2327 February 1, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon
VIDAL Guillermo, born Oct. 9th, 1884, legitimate son of
(NB Date not in sequence)
Jose Vidal and Carolota Price.
Padrinos: Francisco Vidal and Anita Vidal.
-
- No. 2328 March 1, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
ZURITA Juan, born Feb. 11th, legitimate son of Juan Zurita
and Refugio Olivera.
Padrinos: Valentine Calderon and Susanna Martinez.
-
- No. 2329 March 1, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
PICO Victoria, born Nov. 23rd, 1884, legitimate daughter of
Jose Pico and Lugarda Calderon.
Padrinos: Frank Streeter and Juana Calderon.
-

No. 2330 March 4, 1885...By Rev. Lynch

Dela CUESTA Roscinda Inez Mabel Dominga, born Dec. 20th, 1884,
legitimate daughter of Eduardo de la Cuesta and
Elena Pollard.
Padrinos: Leopoldo Orena and Virginia Pollard

No. 2331 April 2, 1885...By Rev. Lynch

FIGUERO Juana, born March 30th, 1882, legitimate daughter of
Patricio Figuero and Dolores Martinez.
Padrinos: Esequiel Ontiveros and Elisa Ontiveros.

No. 2332 April 24, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos

PORCHO Alfredo, twin, born July 20th, 1883, legitimate son
(Twin) of Jesus Porcho and Inez Romero.
Padrinos: Jose Demesio Romero and Rosa Romero.

No. 2333 April 24, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos

PORCHO Maria, twin, born July 20th, 1883, legitimate daugh-
(Twin) ter of Jesus Porcho and Inez Romero.
Padrinos: Valentine Romero and Manuela Romero.

No. 2334 April 24, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos

LARIOS Jose Maria, born April 9th, natural son of Damiano
Larios and Rosario Herera.
Padrinos: Lorenzo Ontiveros and Susanna Martinez.

No. 2335 April 24, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos

FIGUERO George, natural son of Antonio Figuero and
Elena Arellanes. (Birth date omitted)
Padrinos: Lorenzo Ontiveros and Tomasa Arellanes.

No. 2336 April 24, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos

SALAZAR Oligario, born March 6th, legitimate son of
Santiago Salazar and Leonarda Hartnell.
Padrinos: Guillermo Foxen

No. 2337 April 24, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos

KEYS Catarina, born Aug. 14th 1884, natural daughter of
Guillermo Keys, married, and Ramona Carillo, single.
Padrinos: Tomas Foxen and Josefa Ortega de Kahn.

-
- No. 2338 April 26, 1885, ...By Rev. Lynch
MIRANDA Eliza, born Nov. 3rd, 1884, natural daughter of
Juan Miranda and Clara, Indita.
Padrinos: Manuel Martinez and Eliza Greer
-
- No. 2339 May 10, 1885...By Rev. Lynch
OLIVERA Innocencia de Dolores, born Feb. 8th, legitimate
daughter of Jose Antonio Olivera and Mercedes Olivera
Padrinos: Adriano Arellanes and Rafaela Olivera.
-
- No. 2340 May 10, 1885...By Rev. Lynch
VALENCIA Leovigildo, born Dec. 15th, 1884, legitimate son of
Evaristo Valencia and Manuela Olivera.
Padrinos: Fernando Cardenes and Mercedes Olivera.
-
- No. 2341 May 10, 1885...By Rev. Lynch
GUEVARRA Victoria, born March 23rd, legitimate daughter of
Francisco Guevarra and Trinidad Cordero.
Padrinos: Ramon Espinosa and Modesta Espinosa.
-
- No. 2342 May 13, 1885...Recorded by Rev. Lynch, for Rev. J.J.
KAHN Anita, born July 6, 1884, legitimate daughter of O'Keefe.
Lasar(d) Kahn and Josefa Ortega.
Padrinos: Miguel Ortega and Concepcion Ortega.
-
- No. 2343 June 21, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
MARTINEZ Adelina, born Jan. 4th, legitimate daughter of
Bernabe Martinez and Modesta Perez.
Padrinos: Alejandro Ontiveros and Martina Perez.
-
- No. 2344 August 15, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
CALDERON Juan, born July 23rd, legitimate son of Jose
Calderon and Maria Antonia Ruiz.
Padrinos: Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Olivera.
-
- No. 2345 August 20, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Las Cruces
ORTEGA Anita, born Aug. 6th, legitimate daughter of
Esekiel Ortega and Griselda Lopez.
Padrinos: Santiago Rios and Martina Lopez de Tompkins
-

No. 2346 October 4, 1885...By Rev. Lynch

JIACOMAZZI

Ereminia America Maria, born May 7th, legitimate daughter of Joanne Jiacomazzi and Isolina Jiacomazzi
Padrinos: Carlos Jiacomazzi and Pace Donati, acting for Joanna Leoni.

No. 2347 October 7, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos

CAREAGA

Manuela Leonora, born June 12th, 1884, legitimate daughter of Ramon Careaga and Maria Antonia Bonaventur
Madrina: Justina Bonneventura.

No. 2348 October 11, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

SANTA CLARA

Maria de Concepcion, born Aug. 12th, legitimate daughter of Aprfs Santa Clara and Mary Conceiceo.
Padrinos: Abram Ontiveros and Dorolisa Vidal de Ontiveros

No. 2349 November 15, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

WICKENDEN

Winfred Chester, born June 30th, legitimate son of Federico Wickenden and Margaret Sauer.
Padrinos: Alberto Wickenden and Ramona Wickenden

No. 2350 November 15, 1885...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

RUIZ

Irena, born Nov. 7th, legitimate daughter of Juliano Ruiz and Dolores Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Ramon Banegas and Vibiana Euiz.

No. 2351 January 10, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

ONTIVEROS

Francisco Esmondo, born Oct. 5th, 1885, legitimate son of Abram Ontiveros and Dorolisa Vidal.
Padrinos: Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Olivera.

No. 2352 January 10, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

MESA

Antonio, born Nov. 8th, 1885, legitimate son of Guadalupe Mesa and Adelaida Romero.
Padrinos: Eduardo Ruiz and Rosa Ruiz.

No. 2353 January 10, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel

RUIZ

Eduardo, born Oct. 10th, 1885, legitimate son of Eduardo Ruiz and Elvira Valenzuela.
Padrinos: Victizario Valenzuela and Adelaida Romero de Mesa.

-
- No. 2355 January 28, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
MENDIBLES Anna de los Angeles, born July 26th, 1885, natural
daughter of Carmen Mendibles and Juliana Reyna.
Padrinos: Vicento Garcia and Monica Correales.
-
- No. 2356 January 28, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
QUIJADA Marcellino, born July 17th, 1884, legitimate son of
Manuel Quijada and Maria de la Cruz Andrade
Padrinos: Valentine Calderon and Juana Calderon.
-
- No. 2357 January 28, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
DUPUY Jose Florentio, born Dec. 11th, 1885, legitimate son
of Jose Dupuy and Eloisa Garcia.
Padrinos: Pedro Tapia and Juana Calderon.
-
- No. 2358 February 14, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
McCARTNEY Hannah Elizabeth, born May 27th, 1885, legitimate
daughter of George McCartney and Ida Coon.
Madrina: Elena Botiller.
-
- No. 2359 February 14, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
ONTIVEROS Maria Erolina, born Dec. 27th, 1885, legitimate daugh-
ter of Salvador Ontiveros and Maria Olivera.
Padrinos: Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Olivera.
-
- No. 2360 February 14, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
GAMBERINO Maria Rosaria Idnia, born Sept. 4th, 1885, legitimate
daughter of Innocencio Gamberino and Maria La Franchi.
Madrina: Adelina Muscio.
-
- No. 2361 February 14, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at San Ramon Chapel
GOODCHILD Maria Elizabeth, born Dec. 19th, 1885, legitimate
daughter of Juan Goodchild and Adela Ontiveros.
Padrinos: Ramon Ontiveros and Maria Antonia Goodchild.
-
- No. 2362 February 21, 1886...By Rev. Lynch
PICO Francisca, born Oct. 3rd, 1885, legitimate daughter
of Jose Pico and Juana Lopez.
Padrinos: Gregorio Lopez and Maria Pico de Ortega.
-

-
- No. 2363 February 26, 1886...By Rev. Lynch
CARRILLO Manuela, born Dec. 23rd, 1885, legitimate daughter of
Vicente Carrillo and Concepcion Najer.
Padrinos: Gregorio Lopez.
-
- No. 2364 March 25, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
MARTINEZ Susanna, born April 19th, 1883, legitimate daughter
of Alejandro Martinez and Susanna Arellanes.
Padrinos: Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2365 March 25, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
MARTINEZ Joaquin Loreto, born Dec. 10th, 1885, legitimate son
of Alejandro Martinez and Susanna Arellanes.
Padrinos: Florentino Ontiveros and Tomasa Ontiveros.
-
- No. 2366 March 25, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at Los Alamos
LARA Luisa Adelaida, born Aug. 19th, 1885, legitimate
daughter of Ramon Lara and Teresa Romero.
Padrinos: Florentino Ontiveros and Susanna Martinez.
-
- No. 2367 March 27, 1886...By Rev. Lynch, at Santa Ines Mission
CORDERO Caledonio Alberto, born March 3rd, natural son of
Manuel Cordero and Beatrice Espinosa.
Padrinos: Gaspar Espinosa and Trinidad Guevarra.
-

END OF BOOK I of BAPTISMS of SANTA INES MISSION

INDEX of MARRIAGES
of
Gente de Razon
in
Book I Matrimonios, at Old Mission Santa Ines

MEN

A

Aguilar, 555
Aguirre, 607-637
Alascon, 517
Altrada, 556
Anderson, 731
Andrada, 629
Andrews, 643
Arata, 645
Arellanes, 550-708-728
Avila, 705-714

B

Banegas, (V) 590
Begdons, 669
Bergeron, 661
Birabent, 540-698
Bonetti, U2
Bustamente, 538

WOMEN

Aguilar, 555
Aguirre, 722-729
Alarcon, 577
Alvarado, 554
Amat, 648
Aquiem, 596
Arellanes, 563-568-571-
651-702
Arias, 682
Augustina, 460

Bichasele, 695
Blair, 679
Borbolla, 653
Bottiller, 589
Brake (Breck), 687
Brown, 622
Burke, 537

MEN

WOMEN

C

Calderon, 598
Camargo, 697-734
Campodomico, U5
Caranza, 620-621-628
Carrasco, 455
Carrillo, 487-581-592-732
Celayo, 594
Cervantes, 691
Chapman, 326
Conway, 657
Cooper, 688
Cordero, 567-587-603-649-
655-666-704
~~Cota, 419-433-541-(508)~~
Crabb, 652
Cuellar, 461
Cunnane, 679

Calderon, 583
Camargo, 636-662
Cardosa, 709-710
Carrillo, 506, 733
Carroll, 650
Cassarini, 630
Castro, 640-669-U5
Cordero, 477-511-539-565-
582-591-649-666
Corrales, 629
Cota, 434-508-543-681 (C)

D

De la Cuesta, 640
De la Guerra, 545
Den, 456
Dill, 658
Dominguez, 562-632
Donahue, 712
Do Rezo, 717

D-Men continued Page 3

De la Cuesta, 656-661
De la Guerra, 510-514-585-
708-U2
Delano, 717
Doherty, 642
Dominguez, 653
Donahue, 723

D-Women continued Page 3

MEN

WOMEN

D (Continued)

Duboux, 730

Dunn, 642

Donavan, 731

Dryden, 646

Duboux, 698-715

Dutra, 727

E

Eilben, 371

Elgart, 678

Elisalde, (L) 667

Erro, 686

Espindola, 282

Espinosa, 719

Estrada, 510-674

Espindola, 461

Estrada, 643-705

Estudillo, 707

Eusabia, 564

F

Felix, 420-514-671-683

Figueroa, 557

Flores, 604-627

Fogarty, 711

Fonnereau, 696

Fox, 701

Foxen, 588-589-699

Frates, 676

Freeman, 516

Fretiere, 635

Felix, 569-665

^Z
Fernandez, 626-684

Figueroa, 732

Flores, 614-644-704

Foster, 696-712

Foxen, 516-545-566-589-595
608-654-688-

Francisca, 604

Franzina, 652

MEN

WOMEN

G

Garcia, U4
Gates, 656
Giacomazzi, 630
Gilbert, 371
Gonzalez, 335
Goodchild, 585-610
Guevara, 565-582
Guidotti, 641-672
Gutierrez, 533-654

Gibbons, 648
Gonzalez, 694
Guardado, 538
Guevara, 335-633-686
Guidotti, 641
Gularte, 718
Gutierrez, 487

H

Hammond, 602
Harmon, U1
Hartnell, 677
Higuera, 700
Hildebrandt, 690
Hill, 537-595-625

Hartnell, 563-579-674-677
Hill, 456
Hobson, 713
Hogan, 716
Hourihan, 663

J

Jeter, 634
Jinero, 591
Johnson, 622

Jacinta, 455
Jacinto, 635

K

Kenny, 650

Kriegel, U7

L

La Fontaine, 626-684

La Fontaine, 639

L- Men continued on Page 5

L-Women continued on Page 5

MEN

WOMEN

L (Continued)

Lamb, 693
Lara, 359-613
Leiva, 477-548-576
Libeu, 695
Little, 687
Llanes, 564
Llewellyn, 703
Lobero, 543
Lopez, 638-733
Lugo, 513-648
Luis-Souza, 709

Leiva, 173-567-573-587-612
Long, U1
Lonognini, 670
Lopez, 371-U4

M

Madruga, 718
Magini, 623
Mahoney, 723
Malo, 434
Martin, 506
Martinez, 559-571-653-660-
702-715-722
Maturan, 586
McKenzie, 608
Mendez, 662
Mendoza, 605-636-651
Montes, 569
Moysa, 597
Muller, 663

Madero, U6
Magner, 634
Mahon, 699
Malo, 541
Manfrina, 672
Maria Antonia, 561-607
Martinez, 557-576-667-721
Martins, 676
McCabe, 631
Moysa, 596
Mullenary, 690
Murphy, 625

MEN

WOMEN

N

Nabo, 727
Newton, 551
Nosser, 668
Nunez, 721

Nachana, 552
Najar, 592

O

Ochoa, 615
Olivas, 386
Olivera, ~~460-508-550-568-~~
600-644-646-706-
713
Ontiveros, 593-599-614-624-
665-694-707

Ochoa, 575
Olivera, *101-433-513-521-593-
600-603
Ontiveros, 532-590-610-620-
*621-628-725
Ordaz, 601
Ortega, 326-359-418-419-420-
491-500-507-512-522-
533-540-548-586-602-655

Ordaz, 512
Ortega, 101-173-418-500-
507-573-601

Overholtz, 711

P

Peralta, 256
Perozzi, 670
Pico, 522-583
Pina, 552
Porcho, 611

Perez, 637
Pico, 719-728-730

Q

Quijada, U3

R

Ramirez, 561
Ribas, 680
Rivera, 605
Robles, 577-633-681
Roman, 539

Ramona, 581
Redona, 556
Ribas, 680
Robles, 597-638
Rodriguez, 551

R-Men Continued on Page 7

R-Women Continued on Page 7

MEN

WOMEN

R (Continued)

Roy, 692

Ruiz, 491-532-554-584-609-
612-664-673-675-689-
724

Ruiz - Ruiz - Ruiz - Ruiz - I
Romero, 611-613-632-659-660-
685-691-697-706-734

Ruiz - MYLEN - OLIVERA - OLIVERA - Ruiz
Ruiz, 559-562-580-598-624-
671-683-689-700

Ryan, 668

Salazar, 579

Saunders, 631

Servin, 521

Silva, 709-710

Silvas, 682

Soares, U6

Souza, 709

Sperber, 716

Tompkins, 639-729

Valdez, 596

Valencia, 685-725

Valenzuela, 511-575-580-659

Wickenden, U7

Yndart, 527

S

Sanchez, 256-282

Sanor, 692-701

Sen, 517

Stone, 566-623-688

Sturgeon, 627-673

Sturre, 678

Surita (Z), 703

T

V

Valencia, 714

Valenzuela, 386-584-594-609-U3

Vidal, 599-664-675

Villa (B), 588
Foxen

Watson, 693

Whitford, 658

Wickenden, 645-657

W

Y

Yndart, 527
Yorba, 646-724

Z

Zurita (S), 615

MARRIAGE RECORDS, Gente de Razon, at Santa Ines Mission. (Founded 1804)

(Marriages of Indians Omitted)

* No. 101 January 11, 1807..... By Fr. Luis Gil y Taboada OFM

ORTEGA-
OLIVERA

Jose Vicente Ortega, son of Sgt. Don Jose Maria Ortega y Dona Francisca Lopez,
con
Maria Estefana Olivera, daughter of the deceased Sgt. Ignacio Olivera y Maria Loreto Feliz.

* No. 173 August 30, 1813..... By Fr. Francisco Xavier Uria OFM

ORTEGA-
LEYBA

Jose Dolores ^{Ponciano} Ortega, son of Jose Maria Ortega y Maria Francisca Lopez

con
Maria Dolores Leyba, daughter of Juan Leyba, cabo (cpl) of the company of the Presidio of Santa Barbara, y Maria Simona (Dominguez) (Rodriguez)

No. 256 October 23, 1816..... By Fr. Francisco Xavier Uria OFM
(By permission of commanding officer, J. Luis Arguello, and the guardian, Don Jose Maria Ortega)

PERALTA-
SANCHEZ

Francisco Tomacio Peralta, native, son of Don Jose Luis Peralta of this company, y Maria Loreto Alviso, deceased,
con

Rafaela Maria Tomacia Sanchez, native, baptized at San Carlos Mission, daughter of the deceased Don Joaquin Sanchez of San Blas, Mexico, native of Malaga, Andalucia, Spain, y Dona Maria Antonia Ortega of the Presidio of Santa Barbara. Witnesses: Antonio Maria Ortega and Maria Tomasa Rodriguez.

No. 282 September 28, 1817.... By Fr. Francisco Xavier Uria OFM
(By permission of el Jefe, Don Pablo Vicente de Sola, and the guardian, Don Jose Maria Ortega.)

ESPINDOLA-
SANCHEZ

Ramon Espindola, soldier of the Royal ^{Adra?} Presidio of Monterey, artillery detachment, native of ^{Adra?} Adxa, Spain. Deceased parents, Francisco Espindola y Francisca Serrano of Granada, Spain,

con
Maria Antonia Sanchez, native of San Jose, daughter of the deceased Don Joaquin Sanchez, native of Malaga, Spain, and the deceased Dona Maria Antonia Ortega, native of San Diego.

Witnesses: Jose Maria Ortega and Anastacio Carrillo.

No. 326 November 5, 1822....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM

* CHAPMAN-
ORTEGA

Jose Juan Chapman, native of the City of Boston, son of Daniel Chapman, originally of Pueblo de "Ccheys" y Rosenda Cananta (?), native of Boston,

con

Maria Guadalupe Ortega, native of the Presidio of Santa Barbara, daughter of the deceased Jose Vicente Ortega, originally of the Presidio of San Diego, and Maria Antonia Sanchez of Santa Barbara. Witnesses: Acting Cabo Francisco Cota and the soldier, Fernando Tico.

No. 335 January 7, 1824....By Fr. Francisco Xavier Uria OFM

GONZALEZ-
GUEVARA

Leandro Jose Gonzalez, originally of Santa Barbara, a leather jacket soldier of the Presidio, son of the deceased Rafael Serano Gonzalez y Tomasa Quintero of Real Los Alamos, Sonora,

con

Maria Josefa Guevarra, of Santa Barbara Presidio, daughter of the deceased Jose Tomacio Guevara, native of Ciudad Zuesetaxo, Mexico, y Maria Loreto Cota, native of Presidio de San Luis Obispo, Sonora. Witnesses: Valentin Cota and Jose Juan Chapman.

No. 359 August 6, 1826....By Fr. Blas Ordaz OFM

LARA-
ORTEGA

Josef Julian Lara, single, native of Santa Barbara Presidio, son of Julian Lara, invalido soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, y the deceased Maria Ygnacia Valencia,

con

Maria Agueda de Jesus Ortega, single, native of San Gabriel Mission, daughter of Miguel Ortega and the deceased, Rosa.

No. 371 January 6, 1828....By Fr. Blas Ordaz OFM

EILBEN*
or
GILBERT-
LOPEZ

Francisco Eilben, native of City of ^{Lorca?} Lomea, Province de ^{Murcia?} Macia, Spain, son of Pedro Eilben y Maria Mancheton (Name later used as Gilbert)

con

Julia Lopez, single, daughter of Jose Antonio Lopez y Gertrudis Felix, residents of Santa Barbara.

No. 386 June 14, 1829

OLIBAS-
VALENZUELA

Dolores Olibas, single, native of Santa Barbara and leather jacket soldier of the Presidio, legitimate son of the deceased Pablo Olibas, nantive of Santa Barbara Presidio, y Luisana Fernandez of Santa Barbara,

con

Gertrudis Valenzuela, single, native of San Gabriel Arcangel, legitimate daughter of Jose Antonio Valenzuela, native of Pueblo de Los Angeles, y Maria Antonia Feliz, native of Santa Barbara. Witnesses: Antonio Maria Ortega and Juan Maria Olibera, cabo de cuera.

- * No. 418 July 10, 1835..... By Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno
 ORTEGA- Pedro Ortega, single, de varon, son of the late
 ORTEGA Jose Vicente Ortega y the late Maria Estefana Olivera,
 (1st cousins) con
 Lugarda Ortega, single, daughter of Antonio Maria Ortega
 and the late Tomasa Rodriguez. Witnesses: Manuel Ortega
 and his wife Andrea Cota.
-
- * No. 419 August 9, 1835..... By Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno
 COTA- Miguel Cota, single, son of Guillermo Cota,
 ORTEGA con
 Manuela Ortega, single, daughter of Antonio Maria Ortega
 y the late Tomasa Rodriguez. Witnesses: Francisco Cota,
 mayordomo of this Mission, and Joaquin Villa.
-
- * No. 420 October 27, 1835..... By Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno
 FELIX- Juan Felix, single, son of Juan Felix and Maria Ygnacia
 ORTEGA Verdugo,
 con
 Maria Soledad Ortega, single, daughter of Antonio Maria
 Ortega and the late Tomasa Rodriguez. Witnesses:
 Francisco Cota, Maria Olivera and Joaquin Villa.
-
- * No. 433 August 4, 1838..... By Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno
 COTA- Dispensation for 2nd degree.
 OLIVERA Victor Cota, single, son of Don Francisco Cota and
 Maria de Jesus Olivera,
 con
 Maria Luisa Olivera, single of the late Secundino
 Olivera and Maria Antonia Estu^{va} (?). Witnesses: Pablo
 de la Guerra, single, son of Jose de la Guerra y Noriega
 and Dona Maria de la Angustias, wife of Manuel Jimeno.
-
- * No. 434 October 20, 1838..... By Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno
 MALO- Jose Ramon Malo, single, son of Don Joaquin Malo and
 COTA Dona Angeles Abilas, native of Guayaquil, Ecuador
 con
 Lugarda Cota, single, native of Presidio de Santa
 Barbara, daughter of Don Francisco Cota, administrator
 of this Mission, and Dona Maria de Jesus Olivera.
 Witnesses: Victor Cota and wife, Luisa Olivera.
-
- No. 455 March 18, 1843..... By Fr. Jose Jimeno
 CARRASCO- Jose Maria Carrasco, single, native Concepcion de Alamos,
 JACINTA (I) legitimate son of Don Francisco Carrasco y Dolores
 Valenzuela con
 Jacinta, widow of Mariano Pequex, native Mission St. Tomas
 legitimate daughter of Lucas y Eusebia, neophytes of that
 Mission. Witnesses: Jose Olibera and wife.

No. 500
& 507

ORTEGA-
ORTEGA

February 23-24, 1852By Padre Eugeno O'Connell
Dispensation for 1st & 2nd degree
(Appears twice in book)

Pedro Ortega, widower of Lugarda Ortega, son of the late
Jose Vicente Ortega and the late Maria Estefana Olivera
con

Maria Luisa Gonzaga Ortega, single, daughter of Senor
Antonio Maria Ortega and the late Tomasa Rodriguez of
Santa Barbara. Witnesses: Don Augustin Jansens and
Dona Maria Antonia Pico.

No. 506

MARTIN-
CARILLO

November 4, 1852..... Padre Eugenio O'Connell
By permission Fr. J.M.de J. Gonzales

Tomas Martin, single, native of Missouri, United States
America del Norte, son of Guillermo Martin and Maria
Davison

con

Carlota de Jesus Carillo, single, legitimate daughter
of Jose Carillo and Catarina Ortega of this Mission.
Witnesses: Jose Antonio de la Guerra and his daughter,
Catarina.

No. 508

OLIVERIA-
COTA

August 22, 1853..... Johaness G. Schmidt

Mariano Oliveria, age 24, native of Los Angeles, un
varon,

con

Andrea Cota, widow of Manuel Ortega. Witnesses: Pablo
Peralta and Juan Christopher Smith.

No. 510

ESTRADA-
DE LA GUERRA

January 23, 1854..... Rev. C.V. Piret
Dispensation for consanguinty

Don Jose Antonio Estrada, single, native of Monterey,
con

Maria Dolores de la Guerra y Ortega, native of Santa
Barbara. Both members of this parish. Witnesses Don
Carlos and Don Guillermo Ornell. (Hartnell)

No. 511

VALENZUELA-
CORDERO

February 16, 1854.....Rev. C.V. Piret

Clodores Valenzuela, single, native of Santa Barbara, son
of Ignacio Valenzuela and Felipa Hernandez

con

Dona Isabel Cordero, single, daughter of Don Miguel Corde
and Maria Antonia Jimenez. Native of this Mission. ro
Witnesses: Don Agustino Valenzuela and Don Miguel
Valenzuela.

No. 512

February 26, 1854..... By Rev. C.V. Piret
Dispensation for second degree

*ORDAZ-
ORTEGA

Vicente Ordaz, resident of Refugio, natural son of Don Blas Ordaz and Senora Soledad Ortega,

con

Dona Manuela Ortega, legitimate daughter of Manuel Ortega and Josefa Lugo, also of Refugio.

No. 513

February 26, 1854..... By Rev. C.V. Piret

LUGO-
OLIVERA

Francisco Lugo, native of Santa Barbara, son of Don Juan Lugo and Dona Paula Rubio

con

Dona Josefa Olivera, daughter of Don Antonio Olivera and Concepcion Romero of Purisima Mission.

No. 514

July 16, 1854..... By Rev. Juan Comapla

FELIZ-
DeLaGUERRA

Jose Antonio Feliz, single, native of Santa Barbara, member of this parish,

and

Juana de Dios De la Guerra, single, native of Purisima. Witnesses: Augustin Janssens and Josepha Yndart.

No. 516

December 28, 1854..... By Rev. Juan Comapla (At ranch)

FREEMAN-
FOXEN

Don Carlos L. Fremont (Freeman), single, native of London,

con

Martina Foxen, native of Santa Barbara. Witnesses: Benigno Gutierrez of Chile and Candelario Says of Baja California.

No. 517

October 6, 1854..... By Rev. Juan Comapla

ALASCON-
SEN

Jose Antonio Alascon, native of Chile, single,

con

Dona Carmen Sen, single, native of Valpariso, Chile. Witnesses: Mario Gamboa, Chile, and Chamed Bonilo, Chile.

No. 521

April 3, 1855..... By Rev. Juan Comapla

SEMIN-
OLIVERA

Froylan Semin

con

Maria Guadalupe Faustina Olivera. Witnesses: Radmer D. Frogiv Semin and Agustias Ruiz, native of Santa Barbara.

No. 522

April 5, 1855..... By Rev. Juan Comapla

PICO-
ORTEGA

Jose de Jesus Pico

con

Francisca Ortega : Witnesses: Antonio Maria Ortega and Maria Adelayda Pico.

No. 527

August 29, 1856.....By Rev. Cipriano Rubio
Dispensation

YNDART-
YNDART

Ulpiano Yndart, single, native of Fuenterrabia, Spain,
legitimate son of Norberto Yndart and Carmen Arbura,
con
Feliciana Yndart, single, native of Acapulco, Mexico,
legitimate daughter of Jose Domingo Yndart and Josefa
Rodriguez. Witnesses: Jose Maria Yndart and Juan
Ygnacio Cot.

No. 532

August 16, 1859..... By Rev. Cipriano Rubio

RUIS-
ONTIVEROS

Juan Ruiz, native of Santa Barbara, age 21, single,
son of Nicolas Ruiz and Encarnacion Pico
con
Rita Ontiveros, native of Los Angeles, age 17, single,
daughter of Juan Ontiveros and Martina Osuna. Witnesses:
Patricio Ontiveros and wife, Leonor Serrano.

No. 533

September 1, 1859..... By Rev. Cipriano Rubio

GUTIERREZ-
ORTEGA

Jose Gutierrez, single, age 19, native of Santa Barbara,
son of Octaviano Gutierrez and Celedonia Ruiz,
con
Maria del Refugio Ortega, single, age 16, native of
San Fernando Mission, daughter of Jose Manuel Ortega
and Maria Josefa Lugo.
Witnesses: Juan Hill and Mercedes Gutierrez.

No. 537

April 11, 1861..... By Rev. Cipriano Rubio

HILL-
BURKE

Juan Hill, single, age 28, native of Santa Barbara,
legitimate son of Daniel Hill and Rafaela Ortega,
con
Maria de los Angeles Burke, single, age 26, native of
Santa Barbara, legitimate daughter of Santiago Burke
and Josefa Boronda. Witnesses: Daniel Hill, Francisco
Maguire and Magdalena B. de Moore.

No. 538

May 27, 1861..... By Rev. Cipriano Rubio

BUSTAMENTE-
GUARDADO

Pablo Bustamante, single, age 47, native of Cucirpes,
Mexico, legitimate son of Francisco Bustamante and
Candelaria Polormas
con
Teresa Guardado, single, age 42, native of Durango,
Mexico, legitimate daughter of Rafael Guardado and
Maria Anastacia Gonzales.
Witnesses: Juan Kays and Maria Josefa de Kays.

No. 539 August 21, 1861..... By Rev. Cipriano Rubio

ROMAN-
CORDERO

Jose Maria Roman, single, aged 25, native of France,
legitimate son of Jose Maria Roman and Francisca Bolee,
con
Ramona Cordero, single, aged 20, native of Santa Barbara,
legitimate daughter of Juan Cordero and Maria Antonia
Valenzuela: Witnesses: Justino Givitz and Andrea Cordero.

No. 540

November 7, 1861..... Rev. Cipriano Rubio

BIRABENT-
ORTEGA

Francisco Maria Birabent, single, aged 27, native of
Saint Lausent, Canton de Nester, France, legitimate son
of Bautista Birabent and Juana Maria Cassanse,
con
Maria Antonia Ortega, single, aged 21, native of Santa
Barbara, legitimate daughter of Pedro Ortega and Lugarda
Ortega: Witnesses: Juan Baron and Maria Antonia Ortega.

No. 541

January 16, 1862..... Rev. Cipriano Rubio

*COTA-
MALO

Dispensation for 2nd and 3rd degree
Francisco Cota, single, aged 20, native of Santa Barbara,
son of Victor Cota and Luisa Olivera,
con
Maria de Jesus Malo, single, aged 17, daughter of Remon
Malo and Lugarda Cota. Witnesses: Roman de la Cuesta
and Micaela Cota.

*No. 543

September 28, 1862..... Rev. Miguel Bacca

LOBERO-
COTA

Jose Lobero, single, aged 38, native of Genova, Italia,
legitimate son of Cayetano and Catarina Lobero,
con
Clara Cota, single, aged 44, native of Santa Barbara,
legitimate daughter of the late Francisco Cota and
Maria de Jesus Olivera. Witnesses: Maria Ortega and
Andrea Cota.

No. 545

January 7, 1863..... Rev. Juan Basso

Dela GUERRA-
FOXEN

Dispensation for 4th degree
Guillermo de la Guerra, single, aged 25, son of Don
Jose Antonio de la Guerra and Maria Concepcion Ortega,
con
Francisca Foxen, single, aged 21, daughter of Domingo
Julian Foxen and Eduarda Osuna. Witnesses: Wlpiano
Yndert and Feliciano Yndert.

No. 548 April 5, 1863..... By Rev. Juan Basso
LEIBA- Francisco Leiba, single, aged 29, native of Santa Barbara,
ORTEGA son of Francisco Leiba and the late Maria Carmen Valencia,
con
Maria Antonia Ortega, single, aged 24, daughter of Andrea
Cota and the late Manuel Ortega.
Witnesses: Guillermo Souza and Marcelina Robles.

No. 550 September 23, 1863.....By Rev. Juan Basso
OLIVERA- Juan Olivera, single, aged 23, native of Santa Barbara,
ARELLANES son of the late Antonio Olivera and Maria Concepcion
Romero,
con
Josefa Arellanes, single, aged 20, daughter of Luis
Arellanes and Josefa Ruiz, living at Purisima. Witnesses:
Jose Maria Yndert and Marcelina Robles de Souza.

No. 551 February 8, 1864.....By Rev. Juan Basso, at Purisima
NEWTON- (First acatolico record)
RODRIGUEZ Jorge Newton, acatolico, aged 34, son of Luis Newton and
Susana James of Mississippi, United States,
con
Anita Rodriguez, daughter of the late Antonio Rodriguez
and Antonia Romero. Witnesses: W. Ap Jones and his wife,
Ramona Malo, Tomas Fimmer and Maria Concepcion Malo.

No. 552 July 12, 1864..... By Rev. Juan Basso, at Purisima
PINA- Juan Jose Pina, age 29, native of Tusin, Sonora, Mexico,
NACHANA (I) son of Ysidro Pina and Maria de la Piedad Urias,
con
Guadalupe Nachana (India) native of San Luis Rey Mission.
Witnesses: Francisco Cota and wife, Maria de Jesus Malo.

No. 554 August 3, 1864...By Rev. Juan Basso...At Rancho Santa Maria
Casa of Juan Pacifico Ontiveros
RUIZ- Gervasio Ruiz, single, aged 24, native of Santa Barbara,
ALVARADO son of Nicolas Ruiz and the late Incarnacion Pico,
con
Zara Alvarado, single, aged 16, daughter of the late Felipe
Alvarado and the late Maria Ontiveros, Witnesses: Juan
Bautista Ruiz and his wife, Rita Ontiveros.

No. 555 October 10, 1864.... By Rev. Juan Basso
AGUILAR- Permission 2nd degree
AGUILAR Antonio Maria Aguilar, single, age 27, native of Baja Calif.
son of Henrique Aguilar and the late Luisa Redona,
con
Ysabel Aguilar, single, age 18, native of Baja, Calif., daughte
of Luis Aguilar and Juana Billivicencia.

- No. 556 October 26, 1864....By Rev. Juan Basso
- ALTRADA-
REDONA Salvador Altrada, single, age 34, native La Paz, Baja Calif., son of Juan Inocencio Altrada and Lorenza Saiz,
con
Nativad Redona, widow of Jose Lopez, age 25, native of La Paz, daughter of Bruno Reyona and Josefa Elizalde.
Witnesses: Luis Aguilar and Juana Billavicencia.
-
- No. 557 February 7, 1865.... By Rev. Juan Basso
- FIGUEROA-
MARTINEZ Patricio Figueroa, single, aged 35, native of Sonora, Mex. son of Ygnacio Figueroa and Maria Ygnacia Fimbres,
con
Maria Dolores Martinez, single, aged 14, daughter of Ygnacio Martinez and Encarnacion Higuera of Rancho Santa Maria.
-
- No. 559 April 2, 1866..... By Rev. Joaquin Bot
- MARTINES-
RUIZ Cleto Martines, widower of Adelaida, aged 37, native Real de San Antonio, Baja Calif., legitimate son of Miguel Martines and Guadalupe Calderon,
con
Maria Encarnacion Ruiz, single, aged 19, native of Santa Barbara, legitimate daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Simona Cordero. Witnesses: Jesus Valenzuela and Magdalena Perez.
-
- No. 561 (No date...1866)By Rev. Joaquin Bot
- RAMIREZ-
Maria Antonia (I) Candelario Ramirez, age 35, native of Guadalajara, Mexico, legitimate son of Alilotio Ramirez and Gertrudis Funtos,
con
Maria Antonia, widow, aged 35, India.
-
- No. 562 September 30, 1867..... By Rev. Juan Basso
- DOMINGUEZ-
RUIZ Jose M. Dominguez, single, aged 29, native of Chihuahua, Mexico, son of Benito Dominguez and Francisca Cordova,
con
Merced Ruiz, single, age 23, daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and the late Simona Cordero. Witnesses: Firmin Orella Juana Foxen and Maria Antonia Foxen.
-
- No. 563 October 11, 1867....By Rev. Juan Basso
- ARELLANES-
HARTNELL Jose Ramon Arellanes, single, age 25, son of Antonio Arellanes and Concepcion Pico
con
Magdalena Hartnell, single, aged 29, legitimate daughter of Guillermo Hartnell and Teresa de la Guerra.
Witnesses: Santiago and Juana Foxen.
-

October 27, 1867.....By Rev Juan Basso

No. 564

LLANES-
EUSEBIA (I)

Pedro Llanes, age 35, native of Sonora, son of the late
Luis Llanes and Juana Romo,
con
Eusebia, aged 46, widow, Indita.

No. 565

GUEVARA-
CORDERO

August 10, 1868.....By Rev. Juan Basso

Francisco Guevara, single, aged 26, native of Santa Barbara,
son of Canuto Guevara and the late Rafaela Lugo,
con
Victoria Cordero, single, aged 19, daughter of Juan Cordero
and Maria Antonia Valenzuela.
Witnesses: Cayetano German and Maria de Jesus Ruiz.

No. 566

STONE-
FOXEN

August 16, 1868.... By Rev. Juan Basso
(Note reversal of form) Dispensation, Methodist

Maria Antonia Foxen, single, aged 21, daughter of
Benjamin Foxen and Eduarda Osuna,
con

John Richard Stone, single, aged 32, native of Tiffin,
Ohio, United States, Methodist, son of Joel and Harriet
Stone. Witnesses: Carlos Thompson and Juana Foxen.

No. 567

CORDERO-
LEYBA

May 28, 1869.... By Rev. Juan Basso
Dispensation for 2nd & 3rd degree

Francisco Cordero, single, aged 25, son of Juan Cordero
and Maria Antonia Valenzuela,
con

Rafaela Leyba, single, aged 19, daughter of Rafael Leyba
and Josefa Ortega. Witnesses: Mariano Cordero, Cayetano
German, Andrea Cordero and Altagracia Leyba.

No. 568

OLIVERA-
ARELLANES

June 21, 1869.....By Rev. Juan Basso

Emidio Mauricio Olivera, single, aged 22, son of Juan
de Dios Olivera and Maria Antonia Ruiz,
con

Maria Antonia Arellanes, single, aged 18, daughter of
Luis Arellanes and Josefa Ruiz. Witnesses: Pacifico Sanchez
and his wife, Maria Concepcion Villa, Abraham Ontiveros,
Juana Maria Foxen, Tomas Olivera and Susana Arellanes.

No. 569

MONTES-
FELIX

December 27, 1869... By Rev. Juan Basso

Carmen Montes, single, aged 35, native of Chile, son of
Domingo Montes and Merced Roman,
con

Maria Antonia Felix, single, aged 22, daughter of Jose
Antonio Felix and Juana de Dios de la Guerra.
Witnesses: Francisco Vidal and wife, Ana Munos.

No. 571 December 27, 1870... By Rev. Juan Basso

MARTINEZ-
ARELLANES

Alejandro Martinez, single, aged 29, native of Contra Costa, son of the late Jose Jesus Martinez and Carmen Peralta,

con

Susana Arellanes, single, aged 17, daughter of Luis Arellanes and Josefa Ruiz: Witnesses: Juan Arellanes and his wife, Francisca Sanchez.

No. 573 October 18, 1871.... By Rev. Juan Basso

ORTEGA-
LEYBA

Dispensation 3rd & 4th degrees.
Miguel Antonio Ortega, single, aged 31, son of the late Antonio Ortega and Maria Luisa Gonzaga. (N.B. obviously an error in recording parentage. Those named are father and daughter).

con

Maria Concepcion Leyba, single, aged 35, daughter of Antonio Leyba and Simona Pico. Witnesses: Pedro Baron and Manuela Ortega.

No. 575 April 28, 1872..... By Rev. Juan Basso

VALENZUELA-
OCHOA

Juan Jose Valenzuela, age 25, of Hermosillo, Mexico, legitimate son of Felipe Valenzuela and Josefa Moreno,

con

Maria Francisca Ochoa, widow of Santos Burrnel, buried San Marcos, legitimate daughter of Gregorio Ochoa and the late Francisca Montello. Witnesses: Juan Pacifico Ontiveros and Martina Osuna.

No. 576 June 7, 1872..... By Rev. Juan Basso

LEYBA-
MARTINEZ

Francisco Leyba, single, aged 24, son of the late Alejo Leyba and Gertrudis Lorenzana,

con

Reymunda Martinez, single, aged 15, daughter of the late Cleto Martinez and Adelaida Robles: Witnesses: Santiago Canutua and Felipa Leyba.

No. 577 June 22, 1872.....By Rev. Juan Basso

ROBLES-
ALARCON

Abrahan Robles, single, aged 23, native of Hermosillo, Sonora, son of Bernabe Robles and Concepcion Espinosa,

con

Marta Alarcon, single, aged 14, native of Los Angeles, natural daughter of Jose Alarcon and Petra Gutierrez: Witnesses: Manuel Parra and Maria Gomez.

No. 579 May 9, 1874..... By Rev. Juan Basso ...at San Marcos

SALAZAR-
HARTNESS

Filomeno Santiago Salazar, single, aged 23, native of
Alter, Sonora, son of Juan Salazar and Carmen Ruiz,
con
Leonarda Hartnell, age 20, widow of Zourta, natural
daughter of Guillermo Hartnell and Maria Antonia Ruiz:
Witnesses: Jose Correa and Felipa Leyba.

No. 580 June 6, 1874..... By Rev. Juan Besso..At Santa Maria Ranch
Dispensation

VALENZUELA- Alfredo Valenzuela, age 21, son of Jesus Valenzuela
RUIZ and Candelaria Ruiz,
con
Maria de Jesus Ruiz, age 21, daughter of Juan de la
Cruz Ruiz and the late Simona Cordero. Witnesses: Juan
Pedro Olivero and wife, Benigna Gallardo.

No. 581 April 12, 1875

CARRILLO-
RAMONA (I) Felix Carrillo, age 21, natural son of Jose Antonio
Carrillo and Eusebia, India of Santa Ynez,
con
Ramona, 20, India, legitimate daughter of Francisco
Miguel and Maria Encarnacion.

No. 582 June 17, 1875 (Dispensation 3rd degree)

GUEVARA- Francisco Guevara, aged 35, widower of Victoria Cordero,
CORDERO son of Canuto Guevara and the late Rafaela Eugo of
 Santa Barbara,
 con
 Maria Trinidad Cordero, single, aged 19, of Las Cruces,
 daughter of Vicente Cordero and Antonia Espinosa of Las
 Cruces. Witnesses: Andronico Ruiz and Manuela Ortega.

N.B.....The following records are written in English.

No. 583 March 27, 1876.....at Santa Maria.
 (Dispensation 3rd degree)
PICO- Jose Pico, native of Santa Barbara, son of Juan de Mathe
CALDERON Pico and Juana Valenzuela
with
Lugarda Calderon, native of Santa Barbara, daughter of
Valentine Calderon and Salvadora Cordero.
Witnesses: Antonio Sevollero and Juan Pico de Calderon
both of Santa Barbara.

No. 584

March 27, 1876

At Santa Maria
(Dispensation 2nd grade)

RUIZ-
VALENZUELA

Eduardo Ruiz, native of Santa Barbara, son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Simona Cordero,
with
Aloysia Valenzuela, native of Santa Barbara, daughter of Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz:
Witnesses: Emidio Olivera and Antonia Arellanes.

No. 585

December 26, 1876

At Santa Mario
(Dispensation)

GOODCHILD-
De la GUERRA

Cecil Wray Goodchild, single, 29, native of England,
resident of Santa Barbara. Non Catholic. Son of William
George and Faith Goodchild,
with
Francisca de la Guerra, nee Foxen, widow, native of Santa
Maria Valley, resident of Guadalupe, daughter of William
Domingo Foxen and Eduarda Osuna: Witnesses: Frederick
Wickenden and his wife, Ramona.

No. 586

February 12, 1878

MATURAN-
ORTEGA

Manuel Maturan, single, aged 28, native of San Fernando,
Chile, resident of Santa Ines, son of Jose Maria Maturan
and Carmen Castillo,
with
Felipa Ortega, single, aged 20, native of San Buenaventura
resident of Santa Ines, daughter of Jose Maria Ortega
and Juliene Romano. Witnesses: Ramon Cota and Maria (L).

No. 587

June 20, 1878

(Dispensation for 1st, 2nd and 3rd degree)

CORDERO-
LEIVA

Francisco Cordero, widower, aged 34, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Las Cruces, son of Juan Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela,
with
Juana deo Gracia Leiva, single, aged 18, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Mojoqui, daughter of Rafael Leiva and Josefa Ortega. Witnesses: Eduardo Arellanes and Francisca Arellanes.

No. 538

September 8, 1878. In Santa Maria.

(Dispensation, 2nd degree)

FOXEN-
VILLA

Charles Foxen, aged 25, son of Domingo Foxen and Eduardo Osuna,
with
Leonora Villa, single, aged 20, resident of Santa Maria,
native of San Luis Obispo, daughter of Francisco Villa
and Juana Osuna. Witnesses: Leon Carteri of Santa Ines
and Matilde Foxen of Santa Maria.

No 589 September 8, 1878 At Santa Maria (Dispensation 1st degree)

FOXEN- Thomas Foxen, single, aged 27, native of Santa Maria Valley
BOTTILLER and resident of same, son of William Domingo Foxen and
(de Foxen) Eduarda Osuna,
with
Adelaida Bottiller de Foxen, widow of Alexander Foxen,
aged 23, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Santa Maria,
daughter of Thomas Bottiller and Maria Olivas. Witnesses:
Frederick Wickenden and wife, Ramona, of Santa Maria.

No. 590 September 14, 1878....At Santa Maria.

BANEGAS-
ONTIVEROS Ramon Banegas, single, native of Santa Barbara, resident
 of Santa Maria, son of Paul Banegas and Pilar Rodriguez,
 with
 Rachel Ontiveros, single, native of Los Angeles, resident
 of Santa Maria, daughter of Juan Ontiveros and Maria de
 los Angeles Serrano. Witnesses: Pedro Olivera and wife,
 Benigna.

No. 591 September (no date) 1878. At Las Cruces

JINERO- Mairicio Jinero, single, native of Chile, resident of Las
CORDERO Cruces,

with

Innocencia Cordero, single, native of Santa Barbara, resi-
dent of Nojoqui. Witnesses: Vicente Cordero and Vibiana
Leiba of Las Cruces.

No. 592 October 1, 1878.... At Santa Ines.
 (Dispensation 1st grade)
CARRILLO-
NAJAR Vicente Carrillo, single, aged 28, native of Santa Ines,
 son of (Jose) Antonio Carrillo and Eusebia (India),
 with
 Concepcion Najar, single, aged 16, native of Nojoqui,
 daughter of Florentino Najar and Maria Antonia (India).
 Witnesses: Leonardo and Micaela de la Cuesta.

No. 593 October 29, 1878 (Dispensation 2nd degree)

ONTIVEROS-
OLIVERA

Salvador Ontiveros, single, aged 34, native of Los Angeles,
resident of Santa Maria, Son of Juan Pacifico Ontiveros
and Martina Osuna,
with
Maria Olivera, single, aged 16, native and resident of
Santa Maria, daughter of Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna
Gaganda:
Witnesses: Abram Ontiveros and Sara Ontiveros of Santa
Maria.

No. 594 November 18, 1878. In Santa Maria.

CELAYO-
VALENZUELA

Atanasio Celayo, single, aged 28, native of Sonora, resident of Santa Maria, son of Fidelis Celayo and Gertrude Gryalva,

with

Gertrude Valenzuela, single, aged 17, native of San Luis Obispo, resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Teodoro Valenzuela and Valentina Peralta. Witnesses: Henry Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz de Valenzuela.

No. 595

December 15, 1878. At Santa Maria.

HILL-
FOXEN

(Dispensation 2nd & 3rd grade)
Henry Hill, single, aged 32, native of Santa Barbara, son of Daniel Hill and Rafaela Ortega,

with

Adelaida Foxen, single, aged 20, native and resident of Santa Maria, daughter of William Foxen and Estefana Ortega. Witnesses: Benjamin Foxen and wife, Adelaide Hill de Foxen.

No. 596

December 19, 1878

VALDEZ-
MOYSA
de Aquiem

Francisco Valdez, single, aged 43, native of Sonora, resident of Santa Ines, son of Dolores Valdez and Pilar Leon,

with

Petra Moysa de Aquiem, widow of Florentino Aquieme, aged 33, native of Sonora, resident of Santa Ines, daughter of Esmerihildo Moysa and Ramona Duran. Witnesses: Jose Corralles and wife, Luisa, of Santa Ines.

No. 597

January 26, 1879

MOYSA-
ROBLES

Eufemiano Moysa, single, aged 24, native of Sonora, resident of Santa Ines, son of Esmerhildo Moysa and Ramona Duran

with

Dolores Robles, single, aged 18, native of Sonora, resident of Santa Ines, daughter of Miguel Robles and Lorenza Romero. Witnesses: Ricardo Robles and Micaela Robles.

No. 598

November 24, 1879. In Santa Maria.

CALDERON-
RUIZ

Jose de Jesus Calderon, single, aged 25, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Santa Maria, son of Valentine Calderon and Salvadora Cordero,

with

Maria Antonia Ruiz, single, aged 20, native of Santa Barbara and resident of Santa Maria, daughter Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Simona Cordero. Witnesses: Julian Ruiz and Maria Dolores Valenzuela.

No. 599 November 27, 1879. In Santa Maria.

ONTIVEROS-
VIDAL

Abram Ontiveros, single, native of Los Angeles, resident of Santa Maria, son of Juan Pacifico Ontiveros and Martina Osuna,

with

Dowlisa Adelmira Vidal, single, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Francisco Vidal and Anna Munos: Witnesses: Francisco Vidal and Anna Munos.

No. 600

June 8, 1880

(Dispensation 3rd and 4th degree)

OLIVERA-
OLIVERA

Jose Antonio Olivera, single, age 40, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Nojoqui, son of Juan Maria Olivera and Serafina Leiva,

with

Maria Mercedes Olivera, single, aged 18, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Las Cruces, daughter of Jose de Jesus Olivera and Mariana Valenzuela. Witnesses: Evanisto Valencia of Nojoqui and Francisca Arellanes of Santa Ines.

No. 601

September 30, 1880. At Arroyo Honda Rancho.

(Dispensation for 3rd, 2nd, 3rd and 4th)

ORTEGA-
ORDAZ

Hermogenes Ortega, single, aged 21, native and resident of Arroyo Honda, son of Pedro Ortega and Maria Luisa Ortega,

with

Maria Virginia Ordaz, single, aged 22, native and resident of Refugio Ranch, daughter of Vicente Ordaz and Manuela Ortega. Witnesses: Miguel Ortega and wife, Concepcion, of Cojo.

No. 602

November 24, 1880. At Arroyo Honda Rancho.

(Dispensation for 2nd & 3rd degree)

HAMMOND-
ORTEGA

Peter Hammond, single, aged 22, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Gaviota, son of Peter Hammond and Angustia Ortega,

with

Magdalena Ortega, single, aged 17, native and resident of Arroyo Honda Rancho, daughter of Pedro Ortega and Maria Luisa Ortega. Witnesses: Robert Broughten & Manuela Ortega.

No. 603

January 2, 1881. At Nojoqui. (Dispensation 2nd & 3rd degree)

CORDERO-
OLIVERA

Francisco Cordero, widower, aged 36, native of Santa Barbara, resident Las Cruces, son of Juan Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela,

with

Innocencia Olivera, single, aged 22, native Santa Barbara, resident Las Cruces, daughter of Jose de Jesus Olivera and Manuela Valenzuela: Witnesses: Stansilus Cordero of Las Cruces and Manuela Valencia of Nojoqui.

No. 604 June 12, 1881

FLORES-
FRANCISCA (I) Augustine Flores, widower, aged 50, native of Sonora
and resident of Santa Ines, son of Jose Antonio Flores
and Maria de Jesus Flores,
with
Francisca, Indita, single, aged 30, resident of Santa
Ines.

No. 605 August 21, 1881. At Santa Maria.

MENDOSA-
RIVERA Francisco Mendosa, single, aged 22, native son and reside
of Santa Maria, son of Francisco Mendosa and Valentina
Vega,
with
Prudencia Rivera, single, aged 25, resident of Santa
Maria. Witnesses: Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez.

No. 607 September (no date) 1881

AGUIRRE-
Maria Antonia (I) Trinidad Aguirre, widower, native of Sonora, resident
of Santa Ines, son of Luis Aguirre and Maria de
Jesus Leon,
with
Maria Antonia, India, native and resident of Santa Ines.

No. 608 November 15, 1881 At Santa Maria
(Dispensation, Presbyterian)

MCKENZIE-
FOXEN George McKenzie, Presbyterian, single, aged 25, native
of Scotland, resident of Los Alamos, son of Robert
McKenzie and Margaret Milne,
with
Mary Foxen, single, aged 17, native and resident of
Santa Maria, daughter of William Foxen and Estefana
Ortega. Witnesses: Emanuel Den and Adelaida Foxen.

No. 609 November 28, 1881. At Santa Maria.
(Dispensation 2nd degree)

RUIZ-
VALENZUELA Julianio Ruiz, single, aged 31, native of Santa Barbara
and resident of Santa Maria, son of Juan de la Cruz
Ruiz and Simona Cordero,
with
Maria Dolores Valenzuela, single, aged 20, native and
resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Jesus Valenzuela
and Candelaria Ruiz.
Witnesses: Salvador Ontiveros and Maria, his wife.

No. 610

December 11, 1881. At Santa Maria.

(Dispensation, Episcopalian)

GOODCHILD-
ONTIVEROS

James Goodchild, Episcopalian, single, aged 25, native of England, resident of Santa Maria, son of William George and Faith Goodchild,

with

Maria Antonia Ontiveros, single, aged 21, native and resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Ramon Ontiveros and Magdalena Perez. Witnesses: Ramon Ontiveros and wife, Magdalena Perez.

No. 611

May 14, 1882

PORCHO-
ROMERO

Jesus Porcho, single, aged 29, native of Sonora, resident of Cuyama, son of Jesus Porcho and Maria Dorothea Wida,

with

Inez Romero, single, aged 18, native of Santa Barbara and resident of Los Alamos, daughter of Demecio Romero and Rosa Ruiz. Witnesses: Jose Romero of Los Alamos and Adelaida Romero of Santa Barbara.

No. 612

October 17, 1882

RUIZ-
LEIVA

Andronico Ruiz, single, aged 34, native of Santa Barbara, resident Las Cruces, son of Hilarion Ruiz and Concepcion Ruiz,

with

Francisca Leiva, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Nojoqui, daughter of Rafael Leiva and Josefa Ortega. Witnesses: Mateo Arellanes and Maria Cota of Las Cruces.

No. 613

October 29, 1882

LARA-
ROMERO

Ramon Lara, single, aged 25, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Los Alamos, son of Mathias Lara and Maria Ortega,

with

Theresa Romero, widow, aged 22, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Los Alamos, daughter of Demesio Romero and Rosa Ruiz. Witnesses: Jose Romero and Soila de la Guerra.

No. 614

March 2, 1883. At Santa Maria.

ONTIVEROS-
FLORES

Jose Dolores Ontiveros, single, aged 34, native of Los Angeles, resident of Santa Maria, son of Juan Pacifico Ontiveros and Martina Osuna,

with

Angustia Flores, single, aged 24, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Juan Flores and Isidora Valenzuela. Witnesses: Juan Flores and Isidora Valenzuela.

NO. 615

August 29, 1883. In Los Alamos

OCHOA-
ZURITA

Francisco Ochoa, single, aged 25, native of Los Angeles, resident of Los Alamos. Son of Vicente Ochoa and Adelaida Feliz,

with

Henriquita Zurita (S), single, aged 20, native of La Graciosa, resident of Los Alamos, daughter of Fermin Surita and Petra Correa. Witnesses: Alexander and Susanna Martinez of Los Alamos.

* No. 620

February 2, 1885 At Santa Maria

CARANZA-
ONTIVEROS

Miguel Caranza, single, aged 30, native of San Luis Obis. resident of Santa Maria, son of Jose Caranza and Agapita Tones

with

Sara Ontiveros, single, aged 20, native of Los Angeles, resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Serrano. Witnesses: Abram Ontiveros and wife, Dowlissi of Santa Maria.

No. 621

April 9, 1885 At Santa Maria

CARANZA-
ONTIVEROS

Felis Caranza, single, aged 35, native of San Luis Obisp. resident of Santa Maria, son of Jose Caranza and Agapita Tones

with

Rosa Ontiveros, single, aged 25, native of Los Angeles, resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Serrano. Witnesses: Huionimo Caranza and Saturnia Johnston of Santa Maria.

No. 622

May 14, 1885 Santa Ines Mission

JOHNSON-
BROWN

Jose Johnson, single, native and resident of Santa Ines, son of Jose Johnson and Margarita (Indita)

with

Ida Brown, single, aged 16, native of Castroville and resident of Santa Ines, daughter of William R. Brown and Mauricia Duarte. Witnesses: Miguel Burke and Sofia de la Cuesta of Santa Ines.

No. 623

May 6, 1886 At Santa Maria

MAGINI-
STONE

Charles Magini, single, aged 28, native of Switzerland, resident of Santa Maria, son of Luis Magini and Maria Matoni

with

Augusta Stone, single, aged 17, native and resident of Santa Maria, daughter of John R. Stone and Maria Antonia Foxen. Witnesses: Henry Bonetti of Guadalupe and Sara Wickenden of Santa Maria.

No. 624 June 9, 1886 at Santa Maria

ONTIVEROS-
RUIZ

Alejandro Ontiveros, single, aged 31, native of Los Angeles, resident of Santa Maria, son of Ramon ontiveros and Magdalena Perez

with

Vibiana Ruiz, single, aged 23, native of Santa Barbara, resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala. Witnesses: Jose Dolores Ontiveros and Martina Perez of Santa Maria.

No. 625 August 30, 1886 Santa Ines Mission

HILL-
MURPHY

John Hill, single, aged 25, native and resident of Santa Barbara, son of John Hill and Maria de los Angeles Burke,

with

Kate Murphy, single, aged 20, native of San Francisco and resident of Santa Ines, daughter of Cornelius Murphy and Catherine Flynn. Witnesses: Thomas Hill of Santa Barbara and Josefina Fernandez of Santa Ines.

No. 626 September 6, 1886 Santa Ines Mission

La FONTAN
FERNANDEZ

Queremon la Fontan, single, aged 24, native and resident of Santa Ines, son of Roman la Fontan and Refugio Pico,

with

Josefina Fernandez, single, aged 20, native of San Buena-Ventura and resident of Santa Ines, daughter of Jose Fernandez and Josefa Sepulveda. Witnesses: Prospero la Fontan and Elvira la Fontan.

No. 627 October 21, 1886 At Santa Maria

FLORES-
STURGEON

(Dispensation for 2nd degree)

Abram Flores, native of California, resident of Santa Maria, son of Juan Flores and Isidora Valenzuela,

with

Susanna Sturgeon, native of Santa Barbara and resident of Santa Maria. (Incomplete)

No. 628 November 30, 1886 At Santa Maria

CARANZA-
ONTIVEROS

Hieronimo Caranza, single, aged 38, native of San Bernardi and resident of Santa Maria, son of Jose Angel Caranza and Agapita Torres,

with

Delfina Ontiveros, single, aged 28, native of Los Angeles and resident of Santa Maria, daughter of Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Serrano.

Witnesses: Carlos Ontiveros of Santa Maria and Dolores Yorba of Santa Ana.

No. 629 December 19, 1886 At Santa Maria

ANDRADA-
CORRALES

Lazaro Andrada, single, aged 19, native of Sonora, Mexico, resident of San Buenaventura, son of Jose Andrada and Susanna Caranza

with

Monica Corrales, single, aged 19, native of Santa Ines, resident of Los Alamos, daughter of Jose Corrales and Rosa (Indita). Witnesses: Jose Arellanes and Josefina Rodriguez, both of Los Alamos.

No. 630 November 2, 1887 Santa Ines

GIACOMAZZI-
CASSARINI

Celestino Giacomazzi, aged 29, native of Switzerland, son of Juan and Carolina Giacomazzi

with

Caralina Cassarini, age 17, native of Switzerland, daughter of B. and Mariana Cassarini. Witnesses: Julio Confaglia and Appolonia Cassarini.

No. 631 November 20, 1887 At Lompoc

SAUNDERS-
MCCABE

Marion Boon Saunders, age 30, Protestant non-baptized, son of James Saunders and Catherine Wolgamott,

with

Margaret McCabe, widow, aged 45, native of Ireland, daughter of James Dawson and Mary McCabe. Witnesses: Daniel F. Truitt and Mary Long.

No. 632 December 25, 1887 (Dispensation 3rd degree)

DOMINGUEZ-
ROMERO

Manuel Dominguez, age 24, native of California, son of Apolonio Dominguez and Guadalupe Romero,

with

Filena Romero, single, aged 18, native of California, daughter of Domecio Romero and Rosa Ruiz. Witnesses: Alexander Martinez and Eduarda Romero.

No. 633 June 20, 1888

ROBLES-
GUEBARRA

Richardo Robles, age 30, native of Mexico, son of Miguel Robles and Laurensa Romero,

with

Maria Antonia Guebarra, age 19, native of Santa Ines, daughter of Francisco Guebarra and Victoria Cordero. Witnesses: Gregorio Lopez and Martina Espinosa.

- No. 634 September 16, 1888
- JETER-
MAGNER Frederick M. Jeter, non-baptized, single, aged 24, son
 of Thomas Fitzallen and Carolina Jeter,
 with
 Charlotte Magner, single, aged 19, native of California,
 daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Magner. Witnesses:
 Albano P. Estrada and Nellie Magner.
-
- No. 635 November 15, 1888 At Cojo Ranch
- FRETIERE-
JACINTO Candido Fretiere, single, aged 27, native of Azores
 with
 Yzabella Jacinto, single, aged 16, native of Azores. Wit-
 nesses: Antonio Gracia and Miss Carolina Little.
-
- No. 636 March 24, 1889
- MENDOZA-
CAMARGO Francisco Mendoza de Poquinto, aged 25, native of
 Sinaloa, Mexico,
 with
 Francisca Camargo, aged 16, native of California.
 Witnesses: Francisco Vatinsia and Florensia Camargo.
-
- No. 637 March 24, 1889
- AGUIRRE-
PEREZ Marcial Aguirre, aged 32, native of Mexico, resident
 of Sisquoc
 with
 Martina Perez, aged 32, native of California. Witnesses:
 Candelerio and Charlotte Rivas.
-
- No. 638 August 24, 1889 Santa Ines Mission
- LOPES-
ROBLES Victorio Lopez, age 35, native of Santa Barbara, son of
 Jose Maria Lopez and Maria Antonia de Luz de Lopez.
 with
 Elvira Robles, aged 22, native of Santa Barbara, dau-
 ghter of Jose Robles and Simona Dominguez. Witnesses:
 Massima Lopez, native of Mexico and Maria Antonia de
 Luz of Santa Barbara.
-
- No. 639 December 16, 1889 Santa Ines Mission
 (Dispensation 2nd degree)
- TOMPKINS-
LAFONTAINE Charles Tompkins, age 24, native of Santa Maria, son
 of William Tompkins and Martina Lopez,
 with
 Elvira Lafontaine, age 21, native of Santa Ines Mission,
 daughter of Ramon Lafontaine and Refugio Pico. Witnes-
 ses: Prospero Lafontaine and Miss Flora Lopes of
 Santa Ines.
-

No. 640 February 15, 1890 Don Castro's farmhouse, Tepiske canon.

De la CUESTA-

CASTRO

Don Leonardo F. de la Cuesta, single, aged 27, native of Santa Ines Mission parish, son of Don Roman de la Cuesta and Miguela Cota de la Cuesta,

with

Dona Caterina Mary Castro, single, aged 22, native of Santa Cruz parish, daughter of Don Vicente Castro and Vicenta Pico de Castro. Witnesses: Eduardo de la Cuesta, brother of groom, and wife.

No. 641 May 11, 1890. At farmhouse of James Buillas.

GUIDOTTI-

GUIDOTTI

Peter Guidotti, single, aged 25, native of Switzerland, son of Luis and Teresa Guidotti,

with

Luisa Guidotti, single, aged 22, native of Switzerland, daughter of Peter Guidotti and Maria Monana.

No. 642 May 12, 1890. At the house of Jacob Dunn.

DUNN-

DOHERTY

Jacob Dunn, widower, aged 56, native of Germany,

with

Mary Doherty, widow, aged 48, native of Ireland.

No. 643 May 16, 1890. In Los Alamos.

ANDREWS-

ESTRADA

Charles A. Andrews, protestant,

with

Delfina C. Estrada, catholic. Witness: Alban Estrada.

No. 644 May 22, 1890. House of Juan Flores, Sisquoc.

OLIVERA-

FLORES

Ysmael Olivera, single, aged 31, son of Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Nieto

with

Marcelina Flores, single, aged 24, daughter of Juan Flores and Izadora Valenzuela. Witnesses: Salvador Ontiveros and wife, Maria.

No. 645 June 18, 1890. At farmhouse of Frederick Wickenden, Sisquoc.

ARATA-

WICKENDEN

Pastor Augustus Hanibal Arata, single, aged 22, native of Los Alamos, youngest son of Juan Arata and Maria Antonia Jimeno,

with

Ida Henrietta Wickenden, single, aged 19, second eldest daughter of Frederick Wickenden and Ramona Foxen of Sisquoc. Witnesses: James Wickenden and Sara Wickenden.

No. 646 July 30, 1890. At farmhouse of Juan Pedro Olivera, Sisquoc.
(Dispensation 2nd & 3rd degrees)

OLIVERA-
YORBA
nee
Dryden

Eduardo Olivera, second son of Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Nieto, single, aged 30,
with
Julia Yorba, nee Dryden, widow of Bernardo Yorba, who died in Los Angeles 2 years ago, age 31, native of Los Angeles.
Witnesses: Juan B. Ruiz and Mrs. M. Ontiveros.

No. 648 September 11, 1890. Santa Ines Mission

LUGO-
GIBBONS
or
Amat

Miguel Lugo, single, aged 27, native of San Luis Obispo, son of Bernardino Lugo and Carmel Mendiaz,
with
Rose Gibbons (or Amat), age 24, native of Los Angeles, daughter of James Gibbons and Rebecca McGrarry, adopted by Juakin Amat and wife.

No. 649 November 10, 1890 Santa Ines Mission

(Dispensation for 3rd degree)

CORDERO-
CORDERO

Manuel Cordero, native of California, aged 30, son of Salvador Cordero and _____ Cota,
with

Andrea Cordero, native of California, age 22, daughter of Francisco Cordero and _____ Leiba (Rafaela). Witnesses: Ezechiel Ortega and Zana Ortega.

(Mothers' names missing)

No. 650 February 4, 1891 At Lompoc

KENNY-
CARROLL

Edmund Kenny, aged 25, native of Ireland, son of Honora Burns and Edmund Kenny,
with

Catherine Carroll, aged 21, native of Ireland, daughter of Timothy Carroll and Catherine O'Brian: Witnesses: John Burns, John Donohoe, Nellie Hurly and Maggie Mullenary.

No. 651 April 9, 1891

MENDOZA-
ARELLANES

Juan Ignacio Mendoza, single, aged 25, native of Flores Islands, son of Manuel Ignacio de Mendoza and Juana Ignacia de Silveira,
with

Petra Arellanes, aged 22, native of Santa Ines Mission parish daughter of Jose Arellanes and Leonora Davis.
Witnesses: Abram Ontiveros and Doralissa Ontiveros.

No. 652 June 12, 1891

CRABB- James M. Crabb, widower, aged 65, native of California,
FRANZINA protestant baptized Methodist, son of Henry Crabb and
Sarah Campbell,
with
Giovanna Franzini, single, aged 38, Catholic, daughter of
Carlo Franzina and Giovanna Lucia. Witnesses: Flora Lopez,
Joaquin Amat and James Anderson.

No. 653 June 21, 1891

MARTINEZ- Pedro Martinez, single, aged 34, son of Juan Martinez and
DOMINGUEZ Dominga Poyorena,
(Borbolla) with
Simona Dominguez, widow of Angel Borbolla, native of Calif.,
65, resident of Santa Ines Mission parish. Witnesses: Greg-
orio Lopez, J.B. Vejar, Catarina de Ortega and Maria Romero.

No. 654 July 1, 1891

GUTIERREZ- Alfred Gutierrez, single, aged 27, resident of Los Alamos,
FOXEN son of Antonio Maria Gutierrez and Guadalupe German,
with
Clorinda Foxen, single, aged 21, resident of Los Alamos,
daughter of William Foxen and Estefana Ortega. Witnesses:
Louis Jones, Regina Foxen and Lillie Muscio.

No. 655 October 20, 1891 Santa Ines Mission

CORDERO- Stanislau Cordero, widower, aged 53, native of Santa Ines,
ORTEGA son of Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela,
with
Manuela Ortega, single, aged 37, native of Arroyo Honda,
daughter of Pedro Ortega and Maria Luisa Gonzaga Ortega.
Witnesses: Jose Vicente Ortega and Joaquina de la Guerra.

No. 656 October 29, 1891 . At De la Cuesta Ranch.

GATES- Charles Gates, single, aged 30, protestant, resident of
De la CUESTA Lompoc, son of Charles Gates and Luisa Baker,
with
Sofia de la Cuesta, single, aged 28, resident of Santa Ines
parish, daughter of Roman de la Cuesta and Miguela Cota.
Witnesses: Charles Dana of San Luis Obispo, Bushnell Huston.

No. 657 July 22, 1891. At San Luis Obispo (Note date not in sequence)

CONWAY- John Conway, 35, resident of Santa Maria, son of John Conway
WICKENDEN and Margaret O'Connor with
Sarah Wickenden, 24, resident of Sisquoz, daughter of
Frederick Wickenden and Ramona Foxen.
(No witnesses named)

No. 658 January 29, 1892

DILL-
WHITFIELD

Frank Dill, protestant, age 26, resident of Lompoc, son
of George Dill and Rose McCarthy,
with
Ellen Whitford, age 18. Witnesses: Herman Dillman and
Dora Dill.

No. 659 February 23, 1892 Santa Ines Mission (Third degree)

VALENZUELA-
ROMERO

Enriquez C. Valenzuela, age 32, of Santa Ines Mission parish
son of Jesus Valenzuela and Candelaria Ruiz
with
Eduarda Romero, age 19, of Santa Ines Mission parish, dau-
ghter of Jose Romero and Rosa Maria Ruiz. (Divorced)
Witnesses: Frank Romero and Eguardo Ruiz.

No. 660 March 23, 1892 Santa Ines Mission By Rev. Lack

MARTINEZ-
ROMERO

Marcos F. Martinez, single, aged 27, resident of Los Alamos
son of Bernabel Martinez and Modesta Perez,
with
Petra Romero, single, aged 27, resident of La Graciosa,
daughter of Pedro Romero and Refugia. Witnesses:
P. Thomas Ontiveros and Rita Martinez.

No. 661 April 15, 1892 Santa Ines

BERGERON-
Dela CUESTA

Victor Bergeron, single, aged 27, native of Canada, son
of Narcisse Bergeron and Celeste Moreau,
with
Lucretia de la Cuesta, single, aged 24, native of Santa
Ines, daughter of Roman de la Cuesta and Miguela Cota.
Witnesses: Joaquin de la Cuesta and Sofia Gates.

No. 662 June 30, 1892 ... By Rev. Lack

MENDEZ-
CAMARGO

Abram Mendez, single, aged 38, native of Sonora, Mexico,
son of Miguel Mendez and Francisca Burruel,
with
Florencia Camargo, single, aged 32, native of Santa Ynez,
daughter of Antonio Camargo and Josefa Valenzuela.
Witnesses: Peter Hammond and Magdalena Hammond.

No. 663

MULLER-
HOURIHANE

June 30, 1892 At Arroyo Grande.
John Muller, non-Catholic, single, aged 30, son of John
Muller and Luisa Gebbard, natives of Switzerland,
with
Catherine Hourihane, 27, daughter of James Hourihane and
Katie Conway. Witnesses: Patrick Hourihane and Mary
Donavan.

No. 664 September 11, 1892 Santa Ynez Church

RUIZ- Miguel Feliz Ruiz, single, aged 27, native of Sisquoc,
VIDAL son of Juan Bautista Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros,
 with
 Rita Vidal, single, aged 26, native of Guadalupe, dau-
 ghter of Francisco Vidal and Anita Munos, natives of Chile.

No. 665 November 20, 1892 Santa Ynez Church

ONTIVEROS- Ezequiel Ontiveros, single, aged 25, son of Florentino Onti-
FELIZ veros and Tomasa Arellanes,
 with
 Esther M. Feliz, single, daughter of Jose Antonio Feliz
 and Juana de la Guerra of Los Alamos: Witnesses: Santiago
 Feliz and Regina Foxen.

No. 666 November 27, 1892. At Las Cruces. (Dispensation 3rd degree)

CORDERO- Manuel Benjamin Cordero, single, aged 28, son of Jose
CORDERO Jesus Cordero and Adelaida Ramirez, native of Santa Ines M.
 with
 Marcella Cordero, single, aged 23, daughter of Vicente
 Cordero and Antonia Espinosa. Witnesses: Eduardo Cordero
 and Trihidad Cordero.

No. 667 December 4, 1892 At Los Alamos by Rev. F.M. Lack

ELISALDE- Alfred Elisalde, single, aged 23, son of Eugenio Elisalde
MARTINEZ and Maria Soto,
 with
 Rita Martinez, single, aged 22, daughter of Bernabel Martin
 ez and Modesta Perez. Witnesses: Juan Flores and Lizzie
 Botillier.

No. 668 June 21, 1893 Santa Ines Mission

NOSSE- John J. Nosser, son of John Nosser and Sophia Irvin. (Penn)
RYAN with
 Agnes K. Ryan, daughter of Andrew Ryan and Isabella O'Hara
 natives of Ireland. Witnesses: W.H. Wiscal and Estella
 Morrison, both of Santa Ynez.

No. 669 May 22, 1892 (N.B. date not in sequence) At Sisquoc

BEGDONS- August Begdons, single, 32, non-Catholic, native of Germany,
CASTRO with
 Aurora Castro, single, 22, daughter of Vicente Castro and
 Vicenta Pico of Sisquoc. Witnesses: Joaquin de la Cuesta,
 Adelina Muscio and Pilar Calkins.

No. 670 January 28, 1894 At Lompoc Chapel by Rev. F.M. Lack

PEROZZI-
LONOGNINI

Martino Perozzi, single, 21, son of Bernardo Perozzi
and Maria Lonogninni of Switzerland,
with

Loreta Lonognini, single, 21, daughter of John Lonognini and Margarita Poluca of Switzerland. Witnesses: Peter Perozzi and Mary Bendasher.

No. 671 February 26, 1894 At Los Alamos

FELIZ-
RUIZ

Benjamin Feliz, single, 33, son of Jose Antonio Feliz
and Juana de la Guerra,
with

Yndelecia Ruiz, single, 22, daughter of Gervasio Ruiz and Sarah Alvarado of Los Alamos. Witnesses: Valentin Calderon and Juana Pico de Calderon.

No. 672 March 18, 1894. At Lompoc

GUIDOTTI-
MANFRINA

Joseph Guidotti, single, 28, son of Piedro Guidotti and Maria Molozzoli of Switzerland,
with

with
Maria Manfrina, single, 23, daughter of Juan Dominico
Manfrina and Carolina Guera, natives of Switzerland.
Witnesses: Eduard Kenny and M. Manfrina.

No. 673 November 15, 1893 Santa Ines Mission (NB date not in sequence)

RUIZ-
STURGEON

Meinardo Antonio Ruiz, single, 25, son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala of Sisquoc,
with

Olivia Helena Sturgeon, single, 23, daughter of Samuel Sturgeon and Ramona Valenzuela. Witnesses: Frank Sturgeon and Rosa Ruiz.

No. 674 April 30, 1894 at Santa Ynez Church. (Dispensation 3rd deg)

ESTRADA-
HARTNELL

Albano Estrada, single, 34, son of Jose Antonio Estrada
and Dolores de la Guerra,
with

Teresa Hartnell, single, 27, daughter of Guillermo Hartnell and Refugio Moreno. Witnesses: Alfred Estrada and Cristina Hartnell.

No. 675 August 2, 1894 Santa Ines Mission

RUIZ-
VIDAL

Cesarío Antonio Ruiz, aged 25, son of Juan de la Cruz Ruiz and Martina Ayala of Siquoc,
with

which
Maria Anita Vidal, aged 23, daughter of Francisco Vidal
and Anita Munos of Sisquoc. Witnesses: Julian Ruiz and
Mary Donohoe.

No. 676 August 12, 1894 Santa Ynez Church

FRATES-
MARTINS

Manuel Cajetano Frates, 23, native of Monterey, resident of Santa Ynez, son of Jose Cajetano Frates and Luisa Friere Martins, natives of Portugal,
with
Maria da Concepcas Friere Martins, aged 18, Portuguese, resident of Santa Ynez, daughter of Jose Friere Martins and Maria da Concepcas Martins of Portugal. Witnesses: Manuel Lucas and Maria Machado.

No. 677 November 29, 1894. Santa Ines Church. (Dispensation 2nd)

HARTNELL-
HARTNELL

Santiago Hartnell, 25, native of California, resident of Los Alamos, son of Jose Hartnell and Maria Ignacia Watson,
with
Cristina Hartnell, 25, native of California, resident of Los Alamos, daughter of Guillermo A. Hartnell and Refugio Moreno. Witnesses: Alfred Estrada and Refugio Estrada.

No. 678 March 26, 1895 Santa Ynez Church By Rev. F.M. Lack

ELGART-
STURRE

Juan Elgart, 31, native of France, resident of Las Cruces, son of Miguel Elgart and Juana Spikta,
with
Maria Sturpe, 29, native of Spain, resident Las Cruces, daughter of Jose Sturre and Gregoria Salvatore. Witnesses: Juan Naldo and Maria Elgart.

No. 679 May 12, 1895 Santa Ynez Church

CUNNANE-
BLAIR

Thomas Edward Cunnane, 29, native of Missouri, resident of Santa Ynez, son of Bartholomew Cunnane and Margaret Mullaney of Ireland,
with
Ellen Franklin Blair, 26, native of Virginia, resident of Santa Ynez, daughter of Robert Blair and Eugenia Dickins. Witnesses: John Cunnane and Nellie Blair.

No. 680 May 31, 1895 Sisquoc (Dispensation 2nd & 3rd degrees)

RIBAS-
RIBAS

Candelerio Ribas, 25, native of California, resident of Sisquoc, son of Incarnacion Ribas and Jesus Ortega,
with
Maria Ribas, 21, native of California and resident of Sisquoc, daughter of Jose Dolores Ribas and Petra Vasquez. Witnesses: Francisco Mendez and Prudencia Ribera..

No. 681 June 1, 1895 Santa Ynez Church by Rev. F.M. Lack

ROBLES-
COTA
(Indita)

Nicolas Robles, 22, native of California, resident of Santa Ynez, son of Jose Robles and Simona Dominguez,
with
Elisa Cota, 18, native of California, resident of Santa Ynez, daughter of Jose Jesus Ruiz and Margarita, Indita. Witnesses: Vitorio Lopez and Elvira Lopez.

No. 682 June 15, 1895 at Santa Ynez Church by Rev. F.M. Lack

SILVAS-
ARIAS

Alfredo Silvas, 35, native of California, resident of Los Alamos, son of Jose Silvas and Josefa Olivas,
with
Lucinda Arias, 21, native of Mexico, resident of Los Alamos, daughter of Asuncion Arias and Soledad Duarte. Witnesses: Rafael Silvas and Josefa Rodriguez.

No. 683 July 21, 1895 at Los Alamos by Rev. F.M. Lack

FELIZ-
RUIZ

Rodolfo Feliz, 29, native and resident of Los Alamos, son of Jose Antonio Feliz and Juana de la Guerra,
with
Blandina Ruiz, 26, native and resident of Los Alamos, daughter of Gervasio Ruiz and Sarah Alvarado. Witnesses: Valentin and Juana Calderon.

No. 684 August 10, 1895 at Santa Ynez Church

LAFONTAINE-
FERNANDEZ

Prospero Lafontaine, 30, native of California, resident of Santa Ynez, son of Roman Lafontaine and Refugio Pico,
with
Anita Fernandez, 19, native of California, resident of Santa Ynez, daughter of Jose Fernandez and Josefa Bravo. Witnesses: Quereon Lafontaine and Josephine Lafontaine.

No. 685 August 18, 1895 at Los Alamos

VALENCIA-
ROMERO

Francisco Valencia, 42, native of California, resident of Los Alamos, son of Pablo Valencia and Teresa Valencia,
with
Adelaida Romero, 47, daughter of Demetio Romero and Rosa Ruiz. Witnesses: Alfred Estrada, Juan Surita, Juana Calderon.

No. 686 November 1, 1895 at Santa Ines Mission

ERRO-
GUIBARRA

Antonio Erro, 30, native of Spain, resident of Las Cruces, son of Jose Erro and Cypriana Castelota,
with
Refugio Guibarra, 18, native of California, resident of Las Cruces, daughter of Francisco Guibarra and Trinidad Cordero. Witnesses: Pablo Lacabe and Cristina Flores.

No. 687 April ____ 1892 at Lompoc by Rev. F.M. Lack
(Dispensation 2nd and 3rd degrees)

LITTLE-
BRAKE

John Little with Mary Dolores Brake.

NB. Incomplete and not in sequence

No. 688 _____, 1894 at Los Alamos by Rev. F.M. Lack
(Dispensation)

COOPER-
FOXEN

Joel Henry Cooper, 54, unbaptized, son of Dalano F. Cooper
and A. Eloisa Haden,
with

With
Maria Antonia Foxen, widow of ____ Stone, daughter of William
Benjamin Foxen and Eduarda Osuna Foxen. Catholic.

NB. Incomplete and not in sequence.

No. 689 July 13, 1896 at Sisquoc by Rev. F.M. Lack

RUIZ-
RUIZ

Adolfo Ruiz, 36, son of Juan B. Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros,
with
Ernestina Ruiz, 20, daughter of Jeronimo Ruiz and
Eduarda Valenzuela.

No. 690 _____, 1896 at Lompoc

HILDEBRANDT-
MULLENARY

Albert Hildebrant, 28, son of Joseph Hildebrandt and Mary Schaffner.

Margaret Mullenary, 28, daughter of John Mullenary and Ahn Carney of Lompoc.

No. 691 September 25, 1896 at Santa Ynez Church

**CERVANTES-
ROMERO**

Jose Jesus Cervantes, 27, son of Manuel Cervantes and
Petra Ramirez,

Josefa del Refugio Romero, 15, daughter of Jose Jesus Romero and Erminia Mayen. Witnesses: Victorio Lopez and Margarita Bernal.

No. 692 October 7, 1896

ROY-
SANOR

Ewell Joseph Roy, of West Virginia, non-baptized
with
Margaret Sanor, daughter of VanBuren Sanor and Annie Mullen.

No. 693 October 10, 1896

(Mixed)

LAMB-
WATSON

Cyril G. Lamb, Catholic, son of John Lamb and Emily Marian
Borton, natives of England,
with

Janet Watson, a baptized non-Catholic. Witnesses: A. March Boyd and Margaret Boyd.

No. 694 _____, 1896 at Zaca Ranch. By Rev. F.M. Lack

~~ONTIVEROS-~~ Thomas Ontiveros, 29, son of Patricio Ontiveros and Eleanora
~~GONZALES~~ Serrano,

with
Paulina Gonzales of Santa Ynez, daughter of Jose Antonio
Gonzales and Refugio Ramirez.

No. 695 November 8, 1896 at Sisquoc

~~LIBEU-~~ Jean Baptiste Libeu, 31, native of France, son of Jean Pierre
~~BICHASELE~~ Libeu and Agnes Petrigud,

with
Catherine Bichasele, 20, daughter of Albert Bichasele and
Anne Hourcade. Witnesses: Vicente and Vicenta Castro.

No. 696 December 29, 1896 By Rev. F.M. Lack

~~FONNEREAU-~~ Zacharie deV. Fonnereau, a baptized non-Catholic, native of
~~FOSTER~~ England,

with
Della Foster, Catholic, daughter of Marion S. Foster and Ellen
Burke. Witnesses: Robert Bohun Kidd and Joseph M. Caldwell.

No. 697 April 12, 1897 Santa Ynez Church

~~CAMARGO-~~ Ramon Luis Camargo, 25, son of Antonio Camargo and Josefa
~~ROMERO~~ Valenzuela,

with
Amanda E. Romero, daughter of Pedro Romero and Refugio Olivera.
Witnesses: Francisco Pertica and Anne Lafontane.

No. 698 April 21, 1897 Santa Ynez Church

~~BIRABENT-~~ Antonio Rodolfo Birabent, 23, son of Jean Marie Birabent and
~~DUBOUX~~ Maria Antonia Ortega,

with
Francisca A. Duboux, 22, daughter of Jean Marie Dubose and
Manuela Linares. Witnesses: Juan Bautista and Catherine Libeu.

No. 699 June 23, 1897 At Santa Rosa Ranch.

~~FOXEN-~~ William John Foxen, son of William Jose Juan Foxen and
~~MAHON~~ Estefana Foxen,

with
Mary Ellen Eleanor Mahon, native of Ireland, daughter of
John Mahon and Catherine McCormick. Witnesses: Nicodemo
Foxen and Mary Jane Morrey.

No. 700 October 10, 1897 At Sisquoc, Sta. Cecelia.

HIGUERA
RUIZ

Guillermo Higuera, 21, of San Luis Obispo, son of Tomas Higuera
and Encarnacion Villa,
with
Simona Ruiz, 17, of Sisquoc, daughter of Eduardo Ruiz and
Eloisa Valenzuela. Witnesses: Antonio Ruiz and Eduarda Valenzuela

No. 701 November 9, 1897 At Lompoc by Rev. F.M. Lack

FOX-SANOR Thomas Fox, 35, of Lompoc, son of Michael Fox and Jane Connolly of Ireland,
with
Mary Sanor, 27, daughter of Van Buren Sanor of Missouri and Ann Mullen of Ireland. Witnesses: Basil Fox and Luisa Sanor.

No. 702 November 29, 1897 At Los Alamos

MARTINEZ-
ARELLANES

Alejandro Martinez, 26, son of Alejandro Martinez,
with
Susana Arellanes, daughter of Francisco and Josefa Arellanes.
Witnesses: Juana Ruiz and Maria Ortega.

No. 703 February 7, 1898 Santa Ines Mission

LEWELLIN- Charles Llewellyn, 24, native of California, son of John
SURITA Llewellyn and Josefa Rodriguez,
with
Elena Surita, 19, daughter of Juan Surita and Refugio Olivera.
Witnesses: Edmund Kahen and Ellen Miller.

No. 704 _____, 1898 Santa Ines Mission

CORDERO-
FLORES Alfredo Cordero, 32, resident of Las Cruces, son of Jose Cor-
dero and Adelaida Ramirez,
 with
 Maria Flores, 19, of Las Cruces, daughter of Juan Flores and
 Cristina Dominguez.

No. 705 April 20, 1898 Santa Ines Mission By Rev. F.M. Lack

AVILA-
ESTRADA Juan Avila, 26, son of Jose Antonio Avila and Guadalupe Bonilla,
with
Olympia Estrada, daughter of Jose Antonio Estrada and Dolores
de la Guerra. Witnesses: Ramon and Maria Avila.

No. 706 May 4, 1898 Santa Ines Mission

OLIVERA-
ROMERO

Timoteo Olivera, single, 44, resident of Santa Ynez, son of Jose Jesus and Maria Valenzuela, (NB name difference)
with
Amelia Romero, single, resident of Santa Ynez, daughter of Pedro Romero and Refugio Olivera.

No. 707 _____ 1898 At Los Alamos

ONTIVEROS- Ezechiel Ontiveros, widower of Esther Feliz, son of Floren-
ESTUDILLO tino Ontiveros and (Tomasa) Arellanes,
with
Eva Estudillo, single, 21, daughter of Luis Estudillo and
Cristina de la Guerra. (N.B. Name and date missing, may be 1899)

No. 708 September 1, 1898 At Los Alamos

ARELLANES- Jesus Maria Arellanes, single, 36, resident of Los Alamos,
De la GUERRA son of Juan Arellanes and Agostina (Faustina) Olivera,
with
Maria Soila de la Guerra, single, daughter of Alejandro
de la Guerra and Juana Ayala. Witnesses: Valentin and Juana
Calderon.

No. 709 October 9, 1898 At Sisquoc Chapel

LUIS-SOUZA- Manuel de Souza Luis, 46, single, native of St. George Island,
SILVA Azores, son of Miguel de Souza and Ana Luisa Machado,
(Cardosa) with
Maria Teodora Silva, 32, widow of Manuel de Rosa Cardosa,
daughter of Anselmo Francisco Fular and Teodora Luisa Silva
Fular. (NB Name usages)

No. 710 January 9, 1899 At Sisquoc Chapel

SILVA- Juan Alexandro Silva, single, 26, native of Azores Islands,
CARDOSA resident of Garey, son of Alexandro Silveira and Maria Rita
Silva,
with
Maria Rosa Cardosa, single, 15, resident of Garey, daughter
of deceased Manuel de Rosa Cardosa and Maria Teodora Silva.
Witnesses: Manuel Silva and Francisca Silva.

No. 711 January 21, 1899 At Lompox By Rev. F.M. Lack

FOGARTY- Thomas Fogarty, Catholic, with Antoinette Overholtz, Catholic.
OVERHOLTZ She divorced from William Milton Hoover, who has married again.
Daughter of William Overholtz.

No. 712 April 8, 1899 At Old College Santa Ynez (Extreme Necessity)

DONAHUE- John Lawrence Donahue, single, age 32, residing near Mission
FOSTER Santa Ines, son of Thomas James Donahue and Mary Agnes Condron,
with
Emma Ellen Foster, 24, daughter of Marion Sumter Foster and
Ellen Burke. Witnesses: Leo and Evelyn Hanly.

No. 713 June 12, 1899 At Sisquoc

OLIVERA-
HOBSON

Reginaldo Olivera, single, 33, son of Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Gallardo, all Catholics,
with
Ethel Hobson, single, 18, non-baptized, daughter of William Hobson and Eloisa Tunnell, widow Hopper.

No. 714 September 6, 1899 Santa Ines Mission

AVILA-
VALENCIA

Ramon Avila, single, 28, resident of Lompoc, son of Jose Antonio Avila and Guadalupe Bonilla,
with
Micaela Valencia, single, resident of Santa Ynez, daughter of Evaristo Valencia and Manuela Olivera. Witnesses: Miguel Valencia and Estella B. Valencia.

No. 715 September 21, 1899 At Los Alamos

MARTINEZ-
DUBOUX

Juan Martinez, single, 25, resident of Los Alamos, son of Alejandro Martinez and Susana Arellanes,
with
Josefa Duboux, single, 21, daughter of Jean Marie Duboux and and Manuela Linares. Witnesses: Frank Botiller and Josefa Duboux.

No. 716 October 11, 1899 At Lompoc

SPERBER-
HOGAN

Albert Gustav Sperber, single, 30, non-baptized, non-Catholic, resident of Lompoc, son of Francis Frederick Sperber, and Teresa Bauman,
with
Ellen Catherine Hogan, single, 21, Catholic, resident of Lompoc daughter of William Hogan and Margaret Ellen Mulhearn. Witnesses: Frank Moore and Anna Moore.

No. 717 November 12, 1899 At Sisquoc

DO REZO-
DELANO

Frank do Rezo, single, 31, Catholic, native of Las Furnas, Isle of San Miguel, Azores. Son of Jose do Rezo and Branea de Jesus,
with
Harriet Daisy Delano, non-Catholic, native of Wisconsin, resident of Ballard, daughter of Erwin Albert Delano and Minerva Bedford.

No. 718 November 21, 1899 Santa Ines Mission

MADRUGA-
GULARTE

Manuel Felipe Madruga, single, 27, native Pico, Azores Islands, son of Felipe Jose Madruga and Maria Cardosa,
with
Balbina Silva Gularte, single, 18, daughter of Jose Silva Gularte and Lauriana del Espirtu S. Vieira. Witnesses: Jose Felipe Madruga and Marie E. Olivera.

No. 719 December _____, 1899 Santa Ines Mission

ESPINOSA- Eduardo Espinosa, single, 30, son of Mauricia (I)
PICO with
Maria Pico, 29, daughter of Jose J. Pico and Francisca Flores.
Witnesses: Francisco Bernal and Francisca Flores.

(Skip 720 Indian)

No. 721 _____ 1899 Santa Ines Mission

NUNEZ- Frumencio Nunez, single, 22, resident of Los Alamos, son of
MARTINEZ Jose Nunez and Manuela Espinosa,
with
Petronilla Martinez, single, 25, daughter of Bernabel Martinez
and Modesta Perez.

No. 722 December 10, 1899 At Sisquoc

MARTINEZ- Benigno Martinez, single, 26, resident of Los Alamos, son of
AGUIRRE Bernabel Martinez and Modesta Perez,
with
Teresa Aguirre, single, 18, resident of Garey, daughter of
Marcial Aguirre and Manuela Osoria.

No. 723 October 31, 1900 Santa Ines Mission

MAHONEY- Frank Mahoney, single, 31, resident of Santa Ynez, son of
DONAHUE Jeremia Mahoney and Catherine Cassidy,
with
Margaret Mary Donahue, born 1876, residence near Santa Ines
Mission, daughter of Thomas James Donahue and Mary Agnes
Condron. Witnesses: Thomas Dougherty and Annie Donahue.

No. 724 April 29, 1901 At Lompoc (Dispensation for 2nd degrees)

RUIZ- Jose Dolores Ruiz, single, 33, resident of Garey, son of
YORBA Juan Bautista Ruiz and Rita Ontiveros,
with
Dolores Reyes Yorba, 27, native of Orange County, daughter of
Prudencio Yorba and Dolores Ontiveros. Witnesses: Stanislaw
and Maria Ruiz.

No. 725 December 15, 1901 At Los Alamos

VALENCIA- Manuel Valencia, single, 22, resident of Los Alamos, son of
ONTIVEROS Francisco Valencia and Teresa Najar,
with
Senaida Ontiveros, single, 17, resident of Los Alamos and
daughter of Florencio Ontiveros and Narcisa Rodriguez.
Witnesses: Valentine and Juana Calderon.

(N.B. No entry under 726)

No. 727 July 28, 1902 At Lompoc.

NABO-
DUTRA

Antonio Pereira Nabo Jr., single, age 28, resident of Lompoc son of Antonio Pereira Nabo and Lauriana Amelia de Concecion Rosa,

with

Mariana Rita Dutra, single, 16, of Lompoc, daughter of Antonio Preira Dutra and Maria Rita Cuelho. Witnesses: Manuel Felipe Madruga and Balbina Felipa Madruga.

No. 728 September 21, 1902 At Los Alamos

ARELLANES*
PICO

Jesus Maria Arellanes, 37, widower of Soila de la Guerra, son of Juan Arellanes and Faustina Olivera, residents of Los Alamos,

with

Juana Maria Pico, single, 21, daughter of Jose Pico and Lugarda Calderon. Witnesses: Frank and Francisca Tryce.

No. 729 October 29, 1902 Santa Ines Mission

TOMPKINS-
AGUIRRE
(Indita)

John Tompkins, single, native of Lompoc, resident of Las Cruces, son of George Rochester Tompkins and Martina Lopez,

with

Feliciano Aguirre, single, Indita, daughter of Trinidad Aguirre and Maria Antonia, Indians. Witnesses: Romualdo Cota and Clara Miranda.

No. 730 November 19, 1902 Santa Ines Mission

DUBOUX-
PICO

Peter Duboux, single, 27, resident of Los Alamos, son of Jean Marie Duboux and Manuela Linares,

with

Victoria Pico, single, of Los Alamos, daughter of Jose Pico and Lugarda Calderon. Witnesses: Charles Llewellyn and Vicenta Backus.

No. 731 November 29, 1902

ANDERSON-
DONAVAN

William Anderson, single, non-Catholic, native of Scotland, resident of Santa Ynez,

with

Katherine Donovan, single, native of Ireland. Witnesses: John Donovan and Josephine Brown.

No. 732 January 16, 1903

CARRILLO-
FIGUEROA

Jose Ramon Carrillo, single, 22, residence Sanga de Cota,
son of Vicente Carrillo and Maria Concepcion Najar, (I)
with
Eliza Figueroa, single, 26, resident of Town of Santa Ynez,
daughter of Patricio Figueroa and Dolores Figueroa. (I)
Witnesses: Michael McDonald and Margarita Bernal.

No. 733 June 22, 1903

LOPEZ-
CARRILLO

Cyrilo Lopez, single, resident of Santa Ynez, son of
Victorio Lopez and Susana Juarez,
with
Manuela Carrillo, single, 17, daughter of Vicente
Carrillo and Maria Concepcion Najar (I).

No. 734 October 4, 1903

CAMERGO-
ROMERO

Ramon Luis Camergo, age 36, native of Santa Barbara,
resident of Santa Ynez, son of Antonio Camergo and
Josephina Balensuela,
with
Josie Romero, single, age 19, daughter of Pedro Romero
and Refugio Ruis, both of Santa Barbara. Native of
Santa Ynez.

Unnumbered November 3, 1903 At Lompoc.

HARMON-
LONG
(Rios)

John Harmon, age 65, native of Iowa, unbaptized non-
Catholic,
with
Mary R. Long, age 40, born at San Miguel, widow, Catholic.
Daughter of Canuto Reis (Rios) and Mary Antonia.

Unnumbered November 29, 1903 At Los Alamos

BONETTI-
De la GUERRA

Mario Bonetti, resident of Los Alamos, legitimate son
of Henry Bonetti and Antonia Gueri. Born in Italy,
with
Arabia de la Guerra, born in Los Alamos, daughter of
Alsiander de la Guerra and Juana Ailala (Ayala).
Witnesses: James Hartnell and Crystina Hartnell.

Unnumbered

December 29, 1903 At Santa Ynez

QUIJADA-
VALENZUELA

William Quijada, native of San Luis Obispo, age 19,
son of Juan and Maria Quijada,
with
Erlanda Valenzuela, native of Santa Maria, age 22,
daughter of Alfred Valenzuela and Maria Valenzuela.
Witnesses: Jesus Valenzuela and Jenneva Ruis.

Unnumbered

February 12, 1904

GARCIA-
LOPEZ

Juan E. Garcia, native of California, aged 27, son of
Phylipe Garcia and Louisa Romara, both natives of
California,
with
Fluminia Lopez, native of California, daughter of
Victor Lopez and Elvira Robelis (Robles) de Lopez,
both natives of California.

Unnumbered

May 4, 1904

CAMPODONICO-
CASTRO

Steve V. Campodonico, native of California, aged 22,
resident of Guadalupe, son of Stephan Campodonico
and Lizzie Biglar
with
Anita Castro, native of California, aged 22, resident
of Tepesquet, daughter of Vicente Castro and Vicenta
Pico.

Unnumbered

May 7, 1904

SOARES-
MADERO

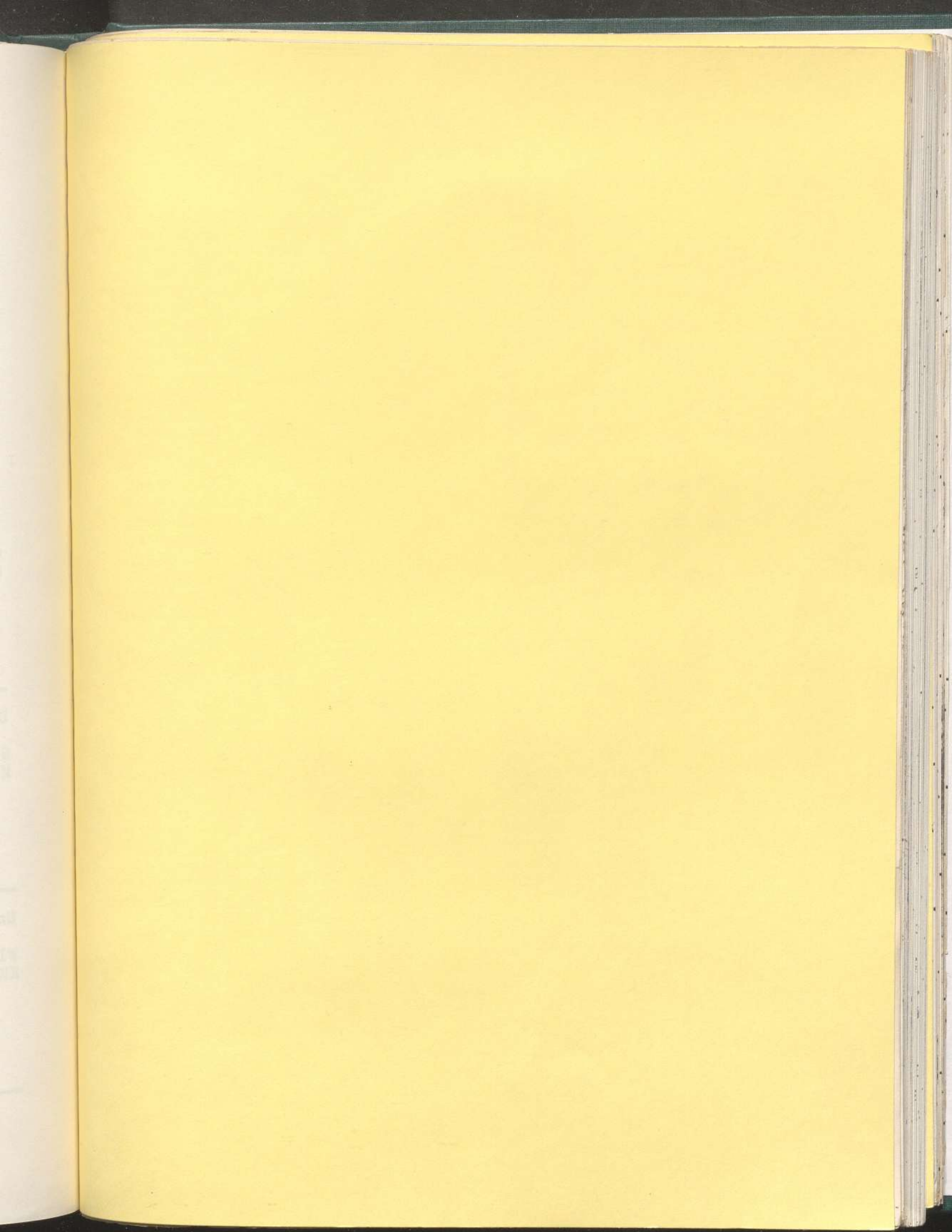
Frank M. Soares, son of Jose Cardoza Soares and
Candida Jacinta Soares,
with
Mary Madero, daughter of Augustino Madero and
Augustina Madero. Witnesses: A.C. Soares and A.D.
Seares of Santa Maria.

Unnumbered

June 22, 1904

WICKENDEN-
KRIEDEL

John Richard Wickenden, age 25, native of and resi-
dent of Sisquoc, Son of Fred Wickenden, native of
England and Ramona Foxen, native of California,
with
Flora M. Kriegel, age 21, native of Germany, resident
of California. Daughter of Fred and Louisa Kriegel.



INDEX OF BURIALS
OF
Gente de Razon
in

Book I Difuntos, at Old Mission Santa Ines

A

Abello, (Priest) 1437
Aguillar, 1963-1964
Aguirre, 2009-2028-2044
Altamirano, 1877
Altrada, 2116-U56
Amat, 2070
Arata, 2127
Arellanes, 1974
Arizonda, 1966
Arroyo, (Priest) 1400
Astorga, 2015
Avila, 2138
Ayala, 2004-U70

B

Baron, 1965
Beedle, 2078
Bendasher, U36
Bernal, 2071
Billa, (see Villa) 1937*
Birabent, U37, U84-U91
Bonilla, 2011, 2015
Buelna, 2114

C

Calderon, 1916
Calzada, (Priest) 414
Camargo, (2108-2149-U22-U41-U47-U76

&

Comargo
Cardona, U20
Carrillo, 1569-1798-2020-2071-
2075-2087-2113-2121-
2135-2152-U6-U53

Cervantes, 2126

Confaglia, U10

Colombo, U71

Condon, U80

Cordero, 1536*-1576-1786-1841

1870-1916-1995-2014-

2025-2026-2032-2051-

2090-2091-2154-2155-

U2-U14-U21-U25-U48-U72

Corrales, 2004-2136-2141-U78

Cota, 1510-1884-1919-2030-2054-
2057-2060-U54

Cunane, U75

D

Davila, 1574
De Eluea, 1887
De la Cuesta, (Priest) 1400
De la Guerra, 1435-2130-U69-U70
De Vitoria, (Priest) 1298
Dille, 2106
Dominguez, 2082-U46
Donahue, U83-U88-U90

E

Eluante, 1006
Erro, 2115
Espinosa, 2022-2111-2114-U34

F

Fabing, U1-U23-U79
Felix, 1520
Figueroa, 2119-2146-U6-U8
Filloucheau, U73
Flatz, 2089
Flores, 2036-2058-2059-2061-2085-
U24
Flynn, 2118
Fox, U4
Foxen, 1890-1932-2019-2040-2052-
2062-2063-2064-2065-2100-
(U-pg 23)-U50

G

Garcia, 395-1507
Gemenez (J1), 1870
Gianettoni, 2151
Gilfoyl, 2147
Gonzalez, 2039-U12
Graton, U33
Guares (J), 1923
Guevara, 2068-U25
Gutierrez, 2148

H

Halford, 2122
Hammond, 2072**-2117
Hanley, U18
Hannigan, 1982
Hoffman, 1896
Hourihan, U64

J

Janssens, 1550*-1855
Jimenez, see G, 1870

J-cont'd

Johnson, 2073

Juarez, see G, 1923

Juvet, 1864

L

La Fontaine, 2033-2066-2145

Leiva, 2034-2041

Linares, 1579

Little, 2134

Long, 2093

Lopez, 1233-1901-1422-2102-
2109-U17-U30-U34-U40-
U74-U87

Lorenzana, 1130

Loustalot, 2099

Lugo, 1902-2048

M

Machado, U43

Malo, 1374

Marre, U11-U81

Martinez, 1935-1996-2132-U46-U76

Maturana, 1871-2024

McCann, U86

Mendez, 2098-2133-2156

Meneses, 1556*

Miranda, 2086

Moore, 1920-1949-1953

Moreno, (Priest) 1528

Morillo, 1988

Muller, 2103

Munoz, U85

Murphy, U86

N

Najar, 1937

Newman, 2078-2079

Newton, 1935

O

Olivas, 696

Olivera, 1470-1484-1884-1891
1924-2051-2107-2131-
U31-U42Ontiveros, 2018-2037-2046-
2055-2123

Orella, (U) 2035

Ortega, 280-286-345-592-1130-
1527*-1535*-1783-1798-
1822-1914-2024-2076-
2105-2117-U27-U28-U45-U84

Osuna, 2100

Ostini, U44

P

Pacheco, 892

Paderes, 1917

Padilla, 2016

Parker, U67

F

Pacheco, 892

Paderes, 1917

Padilla, 2016

Parker, U67

Pena, U56-U65

Pertica, 2124

Peter, U61

Pico, 1869-U15-U63-U74

Piths, 1356

Post, U52

Q

Quijada, 1536*

Quinones, 1816-1852

R

Ramirez, 2083

Renterias, 2136-U12

Reyes, 1571*

Rivas, 2038-2044

Rivera, 1945

Robles, 2092-2110-2153-U32-
U35-U39-U51-U63Romero, 2088-2094-2095-2097-
2104-2112-2114-2131-
U13-U19

Ruiz, 678-679-1900-2097-U60

Ruffoni, U49

Ryon, U26

S

Sanchez, 949-1835

Sarna, 1989

Sepulveda, 888

Serrano, 2055-2131-U16

Sheehan, U38

Silva, U89

Smith, U7

Solares, U68

Souza, 1927

Sullivan, U9

T

Tomasia, U82

To-Pajuri, 2144

Torrence, U62

Torrente, 1911

Traquirre, 1908

U

Urello(O), 2035

V

Vaca, U17

Valencia, 1578-2005-2069-2081-
2125-2138

Valenzuela, 439-576-2007-
2014-2021-2056

Vejar, (B) 2084
Vermudez, (B), 1214-1422
Vidal, 2080
Villa, (B) U3
Vitoria, (Priest) 1298

W
Wickenden, 2127-2129

Y
Yndart, 1879

BURIAL RECORDS OF GENTE DE RAZON AT SANTA INES MISSION

- No. 280
ORTEGA
(Boy) September 3, 1811, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Jose Gabriel Ortega, white male child, legitimate son of Martin Ortega and Ynocencia Moraga.
Fr. Francisco Xavier Uria
-
- No. 286
ORTEGA
(Boy) October 16, 1811, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Jose Luis Venancio Antonio Ortega, male white child, baptized No. 425 at this Mission, legitimate son of Jose Vicente Ortega and Maria Estefana Olivera.
Fr. Uria
-
- No. 345
ORTEGA
(Boy) March 19, 1813, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Luis Ortega, male white boy, legitimate son of Jose Vicente Ortega and Maria Estefana Olivera.
Fr. Uria
-
- No. 395
GARCIA
(Boy) June 20, 1814, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Jorge Garcia, white male child, baptized in this Mission on April 23, 1814, legitimate son of Pasqual Garcia, soldier of the company of the Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara, and of Maria Antonia Higuera.
Fr. Estevan Tapis OFM
-
- No. 414
CALZADA
(Priest)
OFM December 24, 1814, in the church which serves as such temporarily at Mission Santa Ines
Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Calzada, founder of Mission Santa Ines, native of City of Trinidad, Island of Cuba, baptized November 24, 1760 in that parish, legitimate son of Don Jose Calzada and Dona Micaela de Cala.
(See pages 106-7 Englehardt's History of Santa Ines Mission).
Fr. Estevan Tapis
-
- No. 439
VALENZUELA
(Girl) June 23, 1815, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Maria Evarista Valenzuela, white female child, who died early the same day, baptized in Santa Barbara Mission, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Valenzuela, soldier of the Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara, and of Felipa Fernandez, also of the same Presidio.
Fr. Roman Ulibarri
-
- No. 576
VALENZUELA
(Girl) August 22, 1817, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Maria Encarnacion Valenzuela, white female child, baptized in Santa Barbara Mission, legitimate daughter of Jose Ygnacio Valenzuela, soldier of the Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara, and of Felipa Fernandez.
Fr. Uria
-

- No. 592
ORTEGA
(Adult) October 27, 1817, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Jose Vicente Ortega, white male adult, married to Maria Estefana Olivera, son of Don Jose Ortega and Maria Francisca Lopez, residents of the neighboring Rancho of del Refugio and belonging to the Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara.
-
- Fr. Uria
- No. 678
RUIZ
(Twin Girl) December 5, 1818, in cemetery of Santa Inez Mission
Barbara Ruiz, white female child, twin, baptized privately by Juana Maria Felix and died at birth. Legitimate daughter of Carlos Ruiz, soldier of Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara, and of Maria Antonia Verdugo, native of Pueblo of Los Angeles, Baptisimal number, 1067, this Mission.
-
- Fr. Ulibarri
- No. 679
RUIZ
(Twin-Boy) December 6, 1818, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Francisco Xavier Ruiz, white male child, twin, baptized privately at birth by Juana Maria Felix, died following day. Legitimate son of Carlos Ruiz, soldier of Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara, and of Maria Antonia Verdugo, native of Pueblo of Los Angeles, Baptisimal no. 1066 SIM.
-
- Fr. Ulibarri
- No. 696
OLIVAS
(Girl) March 2, 1819, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Ynocencia Olivas, white female child, baptized in Santa Barbara, legitimate daughter of the deceased soldier of the Royal Presidio, Pablo Olivas, and of Luciana Fernandez.
-
- Fr. Uria
- No. 888
SEPULVEDA
(Girl) October 24, 1822, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Maria Francisca Sepulveda, white female child, legitimate daughter of Patricio Sepulveda, leather jacket soldier of the Imperial Presidio of Santa Barbara, and of Maria Antonia Lugo. Baptisimal number 1190 Santa Ines Mission.
-
- Fr. Uria
- No. 892
PACHECO
(Girl) November 18, 1822, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Maria Carlota de la Trinidad Pacheco, white female child baptized in San Carlos, legitimate daughter of Francisco Pacheco and Feliciano Torres, Mexicanos.
-
- Fr. Uria
- No. 949
SANCHEZ
(Girl) March 6, 1824, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Maria Niconoza Gonzaga Sanchez, white female child baptized at Purisima Mission, legitimate daughter of Juan Sanchez, leather jacket soldier of the company in residence at the Presidio of Santa Barbara, and his wife, Ynes Guebara.
-
- Fr. Blas Ordaz

??? 24 Nov 1824 - Jose Mar Ortega

- No. 1006
ELUANTE (?)
(Girl)
December 6, 1825, in cemetery of Mission Santa Ines
Magdalena de Jesus Eluante (?), white female child, baptized at Santa Barbara, legitimate daughter of Cayetano Eluante(?) and Maria Gerttrudis Albanez of this Mission.
Fr. Ordaz
-
- No. 1130
ORTEGA
de Lorenzana
(Adult)
March 28, 1830, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Thoribia Ortega, female adult, baptized at San Buena-ventura Mission, legitimate daughter of Miguel Ortega (L?) and Ana Antonia, Indita. Married to Carlos Lorenzana, from the orphanage in Mexico.
Fr. Ordaz
-
- No. 1214
VERMUDEZ
(Adult)
March 9, 1833, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Panfilo Vermudez, white male adult, single, baptized at Purisima Mission, son of Jose Vermudez, and Estefana Villa, residents of the Pueblo of Los Angeles.
Fr. Ordaz
-
- No. 1233
LOPES
(Girl)
January 21, 1834, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Antonia Lopes, white female child, daughter of Corporal Rafael Lopes of the guard of this Mission, and of Maria de los Angeles.
Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno
-
- No. 1298
de Vitoria
(Priest)
O.F.M.
July 26, 1836, in the church of Santa Ines Mission
Rev. Fr. Marcos Antonio Saizar de Vitoria y Orizala, missionary of Santa Ines, born 1760 in the City of Vitoria, capitol of the Province of Alva, Spain. Legitimate son of Miguel Saizar de Vitoria and his wife, Maria Andrea Ordiczola.
(See pages 107-111 Englehardt History Santa Ines Mission)
Signed: Fr. de la Cuesta and Fr. Jimeno
-
- No. 1356
PITHS
(Adult-Negro)
Foreigner
October 6, 1838, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Juan Cancio Guillermo Piths, male, adult, descendant of Africanos, baptized in Santa Barbara and married to the deceased Loreta, neophyte of San Luis Obispo Mission. Native of the Isle of Grenada, subject of England. Died in the house of Castora of this Mission.
Fr. Jimeno

- No. 1374
MALO
(Girl)
August 15, 1839, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission.
An un-named white female child, daughter of Ramon Malo and Lugarda Cota, baptized at birth in peril of death, by Miguel Valencia, married to Prisca Olivera, a very honorable man over 50 years of age.
Fr. Jimeno
-
- No. 1400
ARROYO
DE LA CUESTA
(Priest)
O.F.M.
September 22, 1840, interred in the church of this Mission on the Gospel side of the Sanctuary.
Rev. Fr. Felipe Arroyo de la Cuesta, missionary of Santa Ines, born at Villa de Cubo, in the Province of Burgos, district of Bureba, a section of Santa Maria de Rivarredonde, baptized May 2, 1780. Legitimate son of Don Matias Arroyo and Dona Isabel de la Cuesta.
(See pages 111-113 Englehardt history of Santa Ines Mission)
Fr. Jimeno
-
- No. 1422
LOPES
(Adult)
October 9, 1841, in cemetery of Mission Santa Ines
Manuel Lopes, white male adult, aged 58, native of Tulancingo, Republic of Mexico, married to Prima, neophyte of Mission San Miguel.
Fr. Jimeno
-
- No. 1435
DE LA FUERRA
(Boy)
February 24, 1842, in the cemetery of Mission Santa Ines.
Jose Joaquin de la Guerra, white male child, son of Don Jose de la Guerra and Dona Maria Concepcion Ortega, aged 4 months.
Fr. Jimeno
-
- No. 1437
ABELLA
(Priest)
O.F.M.
May 24, 1842, interred next to the Sanctuary on the Epistle side about 2 varas (66 inches) from the wall.
Rev. Fr. Ramon Abella, minister of Purisima Mission, born May 28, 1764, in the Pueblo of Montforte, Province of Aragon, Spain. (See pages 113-114-115 Englehardt history of Santa Ines Mission.)
Fr. Jimeno
-
- No. 1470
OLIVERA
(Girl)
November 18, 1843 at rancho of Sr. Tomas Olivera.
Juana Olivera, white female child, baptized at birth by Santiago Lugo, in extremity. Legitimate daughter of Juan de Dios Olivera and his wife, Antonia Ruiz.
Fr. Jimeno
-
- No. 1484
Olivera
(Girl)
July 20, 1844
Lugarda Ramona Olivera, white female child, who died the day before, legitimate daughter of Jose Olivera and Maria Tomacia Dominguez. Fr. Juan Moreno

No.1507 January 2, 1845
Garcia Tomas Garcia, white male adult, who died unexpectedly,
(Adult) husband of Quirina Cordero.

Fr. Jimeno

No.1510 February 18, 1845
Cota Felipa Cota, single, aged 18, daughter of Don Francisco
(Adult) Cota and Dona Maria de J. Olivera.

Fr. Jimeno

No.1528
MORENO
(Priest)
O.F.M.

December 28, 1845, Rev. Fr. Vice-Rector, Fr. Francisco Sanchez, with the assistance of the Fr. Rector and all the allumni of the college gave ecclesiastical burial. Rev. Fr. Juan Moreno, missionary of Santa Ines Mission and professor in the Tridentine Seminary, born at Montenegro, town of Xioja, Spain, on January 27, 1799. (See pages 115-116 Englehardt history of Santa Ines Mission. Fr. Moreno was last of Franciscans buried at Santa Ines Mission)

Incomplete. In Fr. Jimeno's hand - writing

No.1569
CARRILLO
(Boy)

November 12, 1846, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission.

Luis Felipe Carrillo, white male child, son of Joaquin Carrillo and Dona Manuela Carrillo.

Fr. Jimeno

No. 1574
DAVILA
(Adult)

March 24, 1848, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission.

Agustin Davila, white male adult, native of the City of Mexico but domiciled at this Mission, married to Dona Teresa Feliz of San Francisco in Alta California. Did not receive the sacraments because of his sudden death. (NB. Killed by Foxen)

NOTE

Error in numbering at this place in record. From 1575 goes back to 1516. Duplication mainly Indian entries, with six white persons immediately following as repeated numbers. Errors begin with page 156.

No. 1527 September 4, 1848, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
ORTEGA
(Adult)
*Back of page 157, in Book I Defuntos

Manuel Ortega, white male adult, married to Dona Andrea Cota. Did not receive sacraments as he died from injuries on the ranch of Don Francisco Cota.

Fr. Jimeno

Burial Records of Gente de Razon at Santa Ines Mission

page 5

No. 1535 November 26, 1848

ORTEGA (?) NB. Incomplete. Cecilio _____, white male child,
(Boy) of Rancho del Refugio.

* Back pg. 158

No signature

No. 1536 December 6, 1848, in cemetery of Purisima Mission

QUIJADA Sra. Dolores Quijada, white female adult, wife of
de Sr. Pedro Cordero.

CORDERO
(Adult)

* pg. 159

Fr. Jimeno

No. 1550 April 27, 1849, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

JANSSENS Maria Delfina de Refugio, white female child, aged
(Girl) 9 months, daughter of Don Agustin Jancens and of
* Back of Dona Maria Antonia Pico.

pg. 160

Fr. Francisco de Jesus Sanchez

No. 1556 June 22, 1849, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

MENESES Jose Trinidad Meneses, white male adult, native of
(Adult) Sonora, married to Eduarda Maldonado.

* pg 161

Fr. Sanchez

No. 1571 October 9, 1850, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

REYES Jose Reyes, white male adult, native of Hunavas, Sonora,
(Adult) son of Candido Reyes and of Maria Omoi, married to
* pg 163 Josefa Liberata of Hunavas.

Rev. Teodosio Boissier

NOTE: Numbers again in sequence.

No. 1576 March 7, 1851, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

CORDERO Miguel Cordero, white male adult, who died of cholera.
(Adult) Widower (error) of Maria Antonia Jimenez.

Rev. Felipe Migorel

No. 1578 March 8, 1851, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

VALENCIA Miguel Valencia, white male adult, of Santa Barbara,
(Adult) who died of cholera. Widower (?).

Rev. Migorel

No. 1579 March 12, 1851, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

LINARES Jose Linares, white male adult, who died of cholera.
Widower(?).

Rev. Migorel

NOTE: In beginning his entries in July of 1851 Rev. Eugene O'Connell, misreading the old handwriting, skipped from 1581 to 1782, thereby omitting 200 numbers, but continuing the date sequence correctly. (Compiler's note.)

-
- No.1783 August 8,1851,in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- ORTEGAS
(Adult) Jose Ortegas,white male adult,married to Maria Velarde.
Padre Eugenio O'Connell
-
- No.1786 December 31,1851 or 2 (day of night) In Santa Ines Cem.
- CORDERO
(Girl) Juana Cordero,white female child, aged 6 months, daughter of Vicente Cordero and his wife, Anna Maria.
E.O'Connell
-
- No.1798 December 30 or 31,1852, in Santa Ines Mission Cemetery
- ORTEGA
de
CARRILLO
(Adult) Catalina Carrillo, white female adult,wife of Jose Carrillo and living at Purisima. Did not receive the sacraments as was not informed in time before her death.
E.O'Connell
-
- No.1816 February 13,1855,in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- QUINONES
(Girl) Maria Emelia Quinones,white female child,daughter of Don Cipriano Quinones of Sonora and of the neophyte,(I) Concepcion, of this Mission.
Padre Juan Comapla
-
- No.1822 February 4,1856,in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- ORTEGA
(Adult) Don Antonio Maria Ortega, white male adult,married and of this Mission parish. He died on the 2nd of February.
Juan Comapla
-
- No.1835 October 3,1856,in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- SANCHEZ
(Adult) Dona Claudia Sanchez,white female adult,who died on the 1st at the ranch called Jalama.
Padre Cipriano Rubio
-
- No.1841 January 5,1857,in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- CORDERO
(Boy) Nicolas Cordero,white male child,who died two days before on the ranch called Las Cruces.
Cipriano Rubio
-
- No.1852 September 25,1857,in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- QUINONES
(Girl) Gave burial to a white female child,who died at birth, unnamed daughter of Cipriano Quinones and of Concepcion, Indita. Baptism at point of death at Nojoqui ranch.
Cipriano Rubio

No. 1855 October 24, 1857, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Rev. Domingo Serrano buried
JANSENS Adelino Janssens, white male child, son of Agustin
(Boy) Janssens and Maria Antonia Pico. Died the day before
at Rancho Purificacion.

Fr. Rubio

No. 1864 December 23, 1857, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
Rev. Domingo Serrano buried
JUVET Domingo Juvet, white male adult, aged 25, native of
(Adult) France. Died the day before.

Fr. Rubio

No. 1869 February 28, 1858, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

PICO Jose del Carmen Pico, male white child, son of Jose de
(Boy) Jesus Pico and Francisca Ortega. Died the day before
at the ranch called Tajiguas.

Fr. Rubio

No. 1870 February 28, 1858, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

GIMENES Maria Antonia Gimenez, white female adult, aged 60,
(Adult) widow of Miguel Cordero and daughter of (H) (Ilario) (J)
de Gimenes and Juana Maria. Died on night of 26th at
CORDERO Las Cruces ranch.

Fr. Rubio

No. 1871	May 17, 1858, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
<u>MATURANA</u> (Boy)	Manuel Silvestre Maturana, white male child, natural son of Manuel Maturana and Maria Antonia Ruiz. Died at Refugio ranch the day before, aged one year.

Fr. Rubio

No. 1877	January 6, 1859, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
<u>ALTAMIRANO</u> (Adult)	Manuel Altamirano, male white adult, aged 60 years, native of Tupa (?) State of Sonora, Mexico, married to Salome. Died the day before.

Rev. Miguel Bacca

No. 1879	March 22, 1859, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
<u>YNDART</u> (Girl)	Maria del Carmen Yndart, white female child, legitimate daughter of Ulpiano Yndart and Feliciano Yndart. Died at Alisal Rancho day before, aged 8 days.

Fr. Rubio

No. 1884 August 30, 1859, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

*OLIVERA
de
COTA

Luisa Olivera, white female adult, native of Santa Barbara, aged 40, wife of Victor Cota, and daughter of Secundino Olivera and Maria Antonia Stuard. Died day before at Santa Rosa Ranch.

Fr. Rubio

- No. 1887 December 20, 1859, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
De ELGUEA
(Adult) Alejo Fermin de Elguea, white male adult, native of the town of Ochandiano in the Province of Bilbao, Spain. He died the day before, aged 84.
Fr. Rubio
-
- No. 1890 February 29, 1860,
FOXEN
(Boy) Juan Foxen, white male child, son of Guillermo Foxen and Estefana Ortega, who died the day before, aged 5, at Tinaquac Ranch.
Fr. Rubio
-
- No. 1891 June 18, 1860, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
OLIVERA
(Adult) Pedro Olivera, single, aged 45, son of Martin Olivera and Josefa. Died the day before on Santa Rosa Rancho. White male adult.
Fr. Rubio
-
- No. 1896 November 14, 1860, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
HOFFMAN
(Adult) Estevan Hoffman, white male adult, aged 25, native of Limeric in Irlanda. Died day before on La Vega Ranch.
Fr. Rubio
-
- No. 1900 April 11, 1861, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
RUIS
(Boy) Jose Antonio Ruis, white male child, son of Pedro Ruis and Teresa Ortega, aged 10 months. Died on April 9 at Los Alamos Ranch.
Fr. Rubio
-
- No. 1901 May 28, 1861, in the cemetery of La Purisima Mission
LOPES
(Girl) Vibiana Lopes, white female child, daughter of Justo Lopes and Ciriaca, Indita. Died the day before on the Jesus Maria Ranch.
Fr. Rubio
-
- No. 1902 June 14, 1861, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
LUGO
(Girl) Maria Concepcion Lugarda Lugo, white female child, aged 6 months, daughter of Jose de Gracia Lugo and Juana Maria Ruis. Died the same day on Santa Lucia ranch.
Fr. Rubio
-
- No. 1908 December 27, 1861, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
TRAGUIRRE
(Adult) Jose Crus Traguirre, white male adult, aged 40, native of Usurbil in Gipuscoa, Spain, son of Joaquin Maria Traguirre and Josefa Rellaga. Died the day before on Rancho la Vega.
Fr. Rubio

- No. 1911 February 20, 1862, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
TORRENTE
(Adult) Andres Torrente, white male adult, single, native of Galicia, Spain, aged 42.
Rev. Miguel Bacca.
-
- No. 1914 April 29, 1862, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
ORTEGA
(Boy) Antonio Maria Ortega, white male child, son of Manuel Ortega and Josefa Lugo. He died suddenly in an accident the day before. Aged 13 years.
Rev. Bacca
-
- No. 1916 July 27, 1862, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
CORDERO
de
CALDERON
(Adult) Salvadora Cordero, white female adult, aged 35, daughter of Juan Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Valenzuela, and wife of Valentine Calderon. Died on the 25th.
Rev. Bacca
-
- No. 1917 August 16, 1862, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
PADERES
(Adult) Victorino Paderes, white male adult, single, aged 30. Died on the 14th.
Rev. Bacca
-
- No. 1919 November 4, 1862, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
COTA
(Adult) Joaquin Cota, white male adult, aged 26, son of the deceased Francisco Cota and Maria de Jesus Olivera. Single. Died the day before.
Rev. Bacca
-
- No. 1920 November 12, 1862, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
MOORE
(Boy) Juan Francisco Moore, white male child, son of Thomas Moore and Magdalena Boyrko. He died on the 10th, aged 6 years.
Rev. Bacca
-
- No. 1923 September 22, 1862, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
GUAREZ (J)
(Girl) Purificacion Guarez, white female child, legitimate daughter of Francisco Guarez (N.B. probably Suarez) and Soledad Garcia. Died on the 20th, aged 6 years.
(Note: Declaration of this burial received Jan. 6, 1863.)
Rev. Bacca
-
- No. 1924 September 29, 1862, in the cemetery of Purisima Mission
OLIVERA
(Adult) Jose Antonio Olivera, white male adult, aged 60, widower of Juana Ruiz, who died the day before.
(Note: Declaration of this burial, obviously in the absence of the resident priest was like the one above recorded on January 6, 1863 by..... Rev. Bacca)

- No. 1927 April 28, 1863, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
SOUZA
(Boy) Guillermo Souza, white male child, born March 7, 1854 and baptized at Santa Clara Mission, conducted by San José. Legitimate son of Guillermo Souza, Portugese, and Marcelino Robles. Died on April 26th. Rev. Juan Basso
-
- No. 1932 November 23, 1863, in the cemetery of Purisima Mission
FOAEN
(Girl) Maria Dolores Foxen, white female child, natural daughter of Reyes Foxen and Anita Rodriguez. Rev. Basso
-
- No. 1935 December 20, 1863, in the cemetery of Purisima Mission
NEWTON
(Girl) Maria Concepcion Newton, white female child, natural daughter of Jorge Newton and Anita Rodriguez. Born 16 days before. Rev. Basso
-
- No. 1937 February 6, 1864, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
NAJAR
(Boy) Mauricio Najar, white male child, legitimate son of Paz Najar and Juana Badillo. Died the day before, aged 2 years. Rev. Basso
-
- Note: Two following numbers are repetitions of above.
See page 183. *
-
- No. 1935 * February 16, 1864, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
MARTINEZ
(Boy) Julian Martinez, white male child, born and died the same day, son of Lazaro Martinez and Gregoria Carabajales. Rev. Basso
-
- No. 1937* June 2, 1864, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
BILLA (V)
(Adult) Maria Antonia Candelaria Billa, white female adult, aged 22, daughter of the deceased Joaquin Billa (probably Villa) and Margarita Olivera. Died day before. Rev. Basso
-
- No. 1945 March 7, 1865, in the cemetery Santa Ines Mission
RIVERA
(Girl) Geronima Rivera, white female child, natural daughter of Pedro Rivera and of Pedra, Indita, widow of Everisto. Born 1864. Rev. Basso
-
- No. 1949 August 16, 1865, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
MOORE
(Boy) Juan Francisco Moore, white male child, aged 6 months legitimate son of Tomas More and Magdalena Burke. Name of child is given as Tomas in index. Prior to this another Juan Francisco, aged 6, buried as no. 1920. Rev. Joaquin Bot

No. 1953 May 20, 1866, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

MOORE
(Boy)

Juan Francisco Moore, white male child, legitimate son of Tomas Moore and Magdalena Burke. Aged 3 months, died the day before.

(Note: Third child of same name. See No. 1920 & 1949)

Rev. Bot

No. 1963 October 1, 1868, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

AGUILAR
(Adult)

Damario Aguilar, white male adult, aged 19, son of Luis Aguilar and Gracia Redona. Died suddenly 2 days before in an accident, with a horse.

Rev. Basso

No. 1964 October 22, 1868, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

AGUILAR
(Girl)

Maria Juana Castula Aguilar, white female child, born on the 19th, daughter of Antonio Maria Aguilar and Ysabel Aguilar.

Rev. Basso

No. 1965 December 17, 1868, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

BARON
(Boy)

Juan Bautista Baron, white male child, legitimate son of Pedro Baron and Altagracia Leiba. Baptized at point of death by young Juan Maria Den.

Rev. Basso

No. 1966 November 23, 1868, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

ARIZONDA
(Priest)
(Traveler)

Rev. Padre Francisco Arizonda, native of Guadalajara, Mexico, who traveling the highway was taken sick and died at the end of 3 months, receiving the sacraments at the point of death.

Rev. Basso

No. 1974 October 13, 1869, temporary burial at Las Cruces

ARELLANES
(Adult)

Teofilo Arellanes, white male adult, single, aged 20, son of Antonio Arellanes and Maria Candelaria Hernandez. Because of the particular circumstances of the family was buried near the house at Las Cruces with the intention of later removal to the cemetery.

Rev. Basso

No. 1982 March 4, 1871, ecclesiastical burial.

HANNIGAN
(Teacher)

M. James (Santiago) Hannigan, aged 69, who died the day before at the College of which he was a master. He was a native of Ireland.

Rev. Basso

No. 1988 October 7, 1871, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

MORILLO
(Adult)

Jose Morillo, white male adult, native of Baja California, single, aged 40. Died the preceding day at Purisima.

Rev. Basso

- No. 1989 October 27, 1871, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
SARNA Manuel Sarna, white male adult, aged 92, native of New
 (Adult) Mexico, widower of Lorenza Saiz.
 Rev. Basso
-
- No. 1995 March 15, 1872, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
CORDERO Romualdo Cordero, white male adult, born March 2, 1855
 (Adult) and died at Las Cruces on March 13, 1872. Legitimate son
 of Vicente Cordero and Antonia Espinosa.
 Rev. Basso
-
- No. 1996 March 30, 1872, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
MARTINEZ Cletto Martinez, white male adult, aged 48, married to
 (Adult) Encarnacion Ruiz. Died the day before in an accident
 on the rancho Santa Maria.
 Rev. Basso
-
- No. 2004 July 13, 1872, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
CORRALES Maria del Carmen Corrales, white female adult, aged 28,
 de daughter of Cosme Corrales and Luisa Renteria and mar-
AYALA ried to Francisco Ayala. Natives of Hermosillo, Sonora.
 (Adult) Rev. Basso
-
- No. 2005 November 4, 1872
VALENCIA Miguel Valencia, who died the day before, aged 85 years.
 (Adult) Rev. Basso
-
- No. 2007 March 17, 1873
VALENZUELA An unnamed white female child, daughter of Clodoveo
 (Girl) Valenzuela and Isabel Cordero, his wife. Born on Feb. 20
 and baptized at Las Cruces at point of death by Jose
 Antonio Cordero.
 Rev. Basso
-
- No. 2009 April 3, 1873, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
AGUIRRE Maria Gertrudis Aguirre, white female child, born Feb. 26,
 (Girl) baptized March 27, daughter of Florentino Aguirre and
 Maria Petra Moyza.
 Rev. Basso
-
- No. 2011 May 3, 1873, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
BONILLA An unnamed white male child, baptized at point of death
 (Boy) by Apolinario Montijo at rancho Santa Maria. Legitimate
 son of Teodosio Bonilla and Alcaria. (Astorga).
 Rev. Basso

- No. 2014 October 20, 1874, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
CONDENO Isabel Cordero, white female adult, aged 30, wife of
 de Cleodo Valenzuela.
VALENZUELA
 (Adult) Rev. Basso
-
- No. 2015 June 11, 1875, removal to Santa Ines Mission cemetery
 (Note: Date not in sequence)
ASTORGA Maria Juana de la Cruz Acaria Astorga, aged 22, who
 de died on the Santa Maria Ranch on March 12, 1874. Daughter
BONILLA of Vicente (A) Storga and Maria Encarnacion Cevara, and
 (Adult) wife of Jose Teodosio Bonilla.
 Rev. Basso
-
- No. 2016 May 30, 1875, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
PADILLA Francisco Padilla, aged 71, son of Placido and Gregoria
 (Adult) Bravo, natives of Rayon in Sonora.
 Rev. Basso
-
- NOTE: From this date in 1875 no burials are recorded until
1877, at which time Rev. Michael Lynch continued the
numbers, in sequence. The following entries are in English.
-
- No. 2018 March 9, 1877, in the cemetery at Santa Maria, burial by
 Rev. Fr. Sanchez.
ONTIVEROS Juan Pacifico Ontiveros, aged 80, who died suddenly on
 (Adult) the 7th of March. A resident of Santa Maria.
 Rev. Michael Lynch.
-
- No. 2019 May 10, 1877, in the cemetery at Santa Maria
FOXEN Alexandro Foxen, aged 33, who died on the 8th, native of
 (Adult) and resident of Santa Maria, son of William Domingo
 Foxen and Eduarda Osuna.
 Rev. Lynch
-
- No. 2020 June 24, 1877, burial by Rev. Fr. Vila
CARRILLO William Carrillo, aged 5 months, who died the previous
 (Boy) day in Santa Ynez, son of Felis Carrillo and Ramona
 Bernal.
 Rev. Lynch
-
- No. 2021 August 26, 1877, in the cemetery of Santa Ynes *
VALENZUELA Francisco Valenzuela, aged 16, who was drowned on the
 (Boy) the 24th at Gaviota. Resident of Las Cruces and son of
 Cleoyo Valenzuela and Isabella Cordero.
 Rev. Lynch

* Note: From the above entry burials are listed as in the
Santa Ynes cemetery, omitting the word Mission.

No. 2022 April 14, 1878, in cemetery of Santa Ynes.

ESPINOSA
(Adult)

Jose Damas Espinosa, white male adult, aged 20, died in Santa Rita ranch the day previous. Husband of Joana Incarnacion Poena. Native of Santa Seville, Cal.

M. Lynch

No. 2024 June 12, 1878, in cemetery of Santa Ynes

ORTEGA
de
MATURAN
(Adult)

Felipa Maturan (de Ortega), wife of Manuel Maturan. Died the day before, aged 20 years, in the Sanga Cota. Native of San Buenaventura, resident of Santa Ynes. Note: Reversal of maiden name.

M. Lynch

No. 2025 July 8, 1878, in cemetery of Santa Ynes

CORDERO
(Adult)

Lugarda Cordero, white female adult, aged 18, daughter of Vicente Cordero and Antonia Espinosa. Died at Las Cruces on July 6.

M. Lynch

No. 2026 July 31, 1878, in cemetery of Santa Ynes

CORDERO
(Boy)

Pantaleon Cordero, white male child, aged 14, son of Vicente Cordero and Antonia Espinosa. He died on the 29th at Las Cruces.

M. Lynch

No. 2028 December 9, 1878, in cemetery of Santa Ynes

AGUIRRE
(Girl)

Ramona Aguirre, white female child, aged 10, daughter of Florentino Aguirre and Petra Moysa. Died day before in Santa Ynez.

M. Lynch

No. 2030 February 16, 1879, Rev. Fr. Heyde gave burial in Santa Ynes

COTA
(Adult)

Luisa Cota, white female adult, aged 20, daughter of Luis Cota and Alta Gracia Cota. Died at Nojoqui on 14th.

M. Lynch

No. 2032 August 16, 1879, Rev. Fr. Delaney gave burial in Santa Yne

de
CORDERO
(Adult)

Maria Deogratia Cordero, white female adult, aged 22, wife of Francisco Cordero. Died 2 days before at Nojoqui

M. Lynch

No. 2033 December 5, 1879, in cemetery of Santa Ynes

La FONTAN
(Adult)

Roman La Fontan, male white adult, aged 60, who died in Santa Ynes two days before.

M. Lynch

- No. 2046 April 28, 1881, in Santa Maria cemetery
ONTIVEROS
(Girl) Encarnacion Ontiveros, white female child, aged 1 month, daughter of Patricio Ontiveros and Leonora Serrano.
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2048 June 12, 1881, in cemetery of Santa Ynez
LUGO
(Adult) Susanna Lugo, white female adult, aged 24, who died 2 days previously at Nojoqui. Daughter of Eugenio Lugo and Maria Concepcion Pico.
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2051 October 24, 1881, in the cemetery of Santa Ynez
OLIVERIA
de
CORDERO
(Adult) Innocencia Cordero, white female adult, aged 23, wife of Francisco Cordero. Died 2 days previously at Las Cruces. (Maiden name, Olivera, does not appear in record)
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2052 February 20, 1882, in the cemetery of Santa Maria
FOXEN
(Boy) Alfonse Foxen, white male child, aged 3 years, son of Frederick Foxen and Luisa Bottiller.
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2054 June 1, 1882, in the cemetery of Santa Ynez
COTA
(Girl) Lugarda Cota, white female child, aged 12, daughter of Luis Cota and Altagracia. Died the previous day at Las Cruces.
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2055 August 15, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery
SERRANO
de
ONTIVEROS
(Adult) Maria de los Angeles (Serrano) de Ontiveros, white female adult, aged 45, wife of Juan Ontiveros. (Note her maiden name, Serrano, does not appear in record)
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2056 September 25, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery
VALENZUELA
(Girl) Luisa Valenzuela, white female child, aged 1 month, daughter of Alfredo Valenzuela. (Mother not named)
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2057 November 3, 1882, in Santa Ynez cemetery
COTA
(Boy) Leonardo Cota, aged 6 years, died 2 days previously in (Sanga) Cota. Son of Ramon Cota and Margarita, Indita.
M. Lynch
-
- No. 2058 November 20, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery
FLORES
(Boy) Pio Flores, white male child, aged 7, son of Juan Flores and Isidora Valenzuela.
M. Lynch

No. 2059

November 25, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery

FLORES
(Boy)

Ruperto Flores, male white child, aged 4, son of Juan Flores and Isadora Valenzuela.

M. Lynch

No. 2060

December 9, 1882, in cemetery of Santa Ynez

COTA
(BOY)

Jose Ramon Cota, male child, aged 12, son of Ramon Cota and Margarita, Indita. Died the day before in Sanga Cota

M. Lynch

No. 2061

December 16, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery

FLORES
(Girl)

Rosa Flores, white female child, aged 13, daughter of Juan Flores and Isadora Valenzuela.

M. Lynch

No. 2062

December 19, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery

FOXEN
(Boy)

Charles Foxen, white male child, aged 5, son of William Foxen and Dominga Garcia.

M. Lynch

No. 2063

December 14, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery.

FOXEN
(Girl)

(Date not in sequence. Seems to have listed the four deaths, in this family within 10 days, by ages.)

Maria A. Foxen, white female child, aged 4, daughter of William Foxen and Dominga Garcia.

M. Lynch

No. 2064

December 22, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery

FOKEN
(Girl)

Eloisa Foxen, white female child, aged 2, daughter of William Foxen and Domingo Garcia.

M. Lynch

No. 2065

December 23, 1882, in Santa Maria cemetery

FOXEN
(Boy)

Julian Foxen, white male child, aged 10 months, son of William Foxen and Dominga Garcia.

M. Lynch

NOTE: Following this entry of December 23, 1882, five years' records are missing in Book I of Deaths listed at Santa Ines Mission, though the Rev. Michael Lynch continued his entries in the baptism and marriage records. Possibly the book was lost and the missing records are in another volume. With the arrival of Rev. Patrick Farrelly early in 1888 the record is started again with numbers in sequence and no mention of missing entries.
(Compiler's note)

No. 2066

March 11, 1888, in cemetery of Santa Ynez

La PONTAINE
(Adult)Hortense La Fontaine, white female adult, aged 18,
daughter of Romano La Fontaine and Refugio Pico.

Rev. Patrick Farrelly

No. 2068

October 11, 1888, in cemetery of Santa Ynez

GUEBARA
(Boy)Caesario Guebara, white male child, aged 6, who died
of fever. Son of Francisco Guebara and Trinidad Cordero.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2069

January 3, 1889,

VALENCIA
(Girl)Maria Aurora Valencia, white female child, aged 9 months
daughter of Evaristo Valencia and Manuela Olivero.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2070

February 1, 1889

ANAT
(Adult)Mrs. Rosa Anat, white female adult, aged 52½ years,
native of Spain, and wife of Joaquin Anat. In the index
name Gibbons appears but is stricken out and Dona Rosa
Anat entered.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2071

February 12, 1889

BERNAL
de
CARRILLO
(Adult)Ramona Carrillo, (de Don Bernardo), female adult, wife
of Felix Carrillo, Indian. (Note: Both Ramona and her
husband were born of Indian mothers by white fathers.)
She was 35 years of age.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2072 *

April 8, 1889, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

HAMMOND
(Boy)Leonardo Hammond, white male child, aged 9 months, son
of Peter Hammond and Magdalena Ortega.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2072 *

June 8, 1889, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

HAMMOND
(Boy)Matteo Hammond, white male child, aged 4 years and
9 months, son of Peter Hammond and Magdalena Ortega.
(Note: Numbers same for these two brothers.)

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2073

August 18, 1889, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

JOHNSTON
(Adult)Jose Eufemio Johnston, male adult, resident of
Santa Queta (Sanga de Cota). Died July 24, 1889 at
Los Alamos and was buried during priest's absence.
He was the illegitimate son of Jose Johnston and
Margarita Ariza, Indita, and born in Sanga de Cota.
Was married by the church but his wife deserted him
and he did not marry again. Despite white father is
listed as Indian, aged 25.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2075

CARRILLO
(Boy)

February 11, 1890, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

Jose Manuel Carrillo, male child, aged 13, died from effects of kick of a horse, attended before but he was buried while priest was absent. Legitimate son of Felix Carrillo and Ramona, Indians.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2076

ORTEGA
(Boy)

April 4, 1890, Good Friday

Martin Ortega, white male child, aged 4 years, legitimate son of Hermogenes Ortega and Virginia Ordez. He died on April 2nd of diphtheria.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2078

BEEDLE
de
NEWMAN
(Adult)

October 26, 1890, burial by Rev. Fr. Henry A. O'Reilly of Los Angeles, in Santa Ines Mission cem. Elizabeth Newman, white female adult, aged 31 years, who died suddenly. Daughter of Mrs. A. Greer and Mr. Beedle, wife of W.F. Newman.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2079

NEWMAN
(Boy)

November 8, 1890, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery

Walter Francis Newman, white male child, aged 2 months, son W.F. Newman and Elizabeth Beedle de Newman, deceased.

P.F. Farrelly

No. 2080

VIDAL
(Adult)

April 12, 1891, in Sisquoc

Anita Vidal, who died in Santa Maria of bright's disease. Wife of Francisco Vidal of Sisquoc. White female adult.

Rev. F.M. Lack

No. 2081

VALENCIA
(Girl)

June 4, 1891, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

Maria Valencia, white female child, aged 13, received her first communion before dying of tuberculosis. Daughter of Evaristo Valencia and Manuela Olivera.

F.M. Lack

No. 2082

DOMINGUEZ
(Boy)

October 2, 1891, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

Daniel Dominguez, white male child, aged 1 month, 22 days son of Dan Dominguez and Felicita Romero. Baptized privately by Pedro Hammond.

F.M. Lack

No. 2083

RAMIREZ
(Adult)

Undated Buried in Los Alamos

Juan Ramirez, white male adult, having asked for the last sacraments too late he did not receive them. Dd in Los Alamos.

F.M. Lack

- No. 2084 October 19, 1891, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
VEJAR Jose B. Vejar, white male adult, aged 27, resident of
(Adult) Santa Ynez, son of Sebastian Vejar and Simona Dominguez.
Died suddenly on Oct. 17th of consumption of the lungs.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2085 November 6, 1891, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
FLORES Vibiana Flores, white female adult, aged 28, daughter
(Adult) of Augustin Flores, resident of Nojoqui. Died of peri-
tonitis. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2086 March 12, 1892, in Santa Ynez cemetery
MIRANDA Juana Miranda, female child, aged 5 days, baptized
(Girl) privately and died on March 10th in the Sanga Cota.
Daughter of Juan Miranda and Clara de la Guerra.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2087 January 10, 1892, in Santa Ynez cemetery
CARRILLO Luis Carrillo, male child, aged 10 years, son of Feliz
(Boy) Carrillo, resident of Santa Ynez.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2088 April 27, 1892
ROMERO Arifo Romero, white male child, aged 1 year and 6 months
(Boy) son of Hessano Romero of Santa Ynez.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2089 July 28, 1892, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
PLATZ Michael Platz, white male adult, aged 33 years, native
(Adult) of Switzerland. Died suddenly in Santa Ynez of a hem-
orrhage of the lungs. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2090 December 18, 1892, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
CORDERO Juan Claudio Cordero, white male child, aged 1 month
(Boy) and 25 days, son of Manuel Cordero of Las Cruces.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2091 December 20, 1892, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
CORDERO Cosma (Mena) Damiana Cordero, white female child, aged
(Girl) 3 months, daughter of Eduardo Cordero of Las Cruces.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2092 December 20, 1892, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
ROBLES Maria Anna Vitoria Robles, white female child, aged
(Girl) 1 year, daughter of Ricardo Robles of Las Cruces.
F.M. Lack

- No. 2093 May 25, 1893, in the Lompoc cemetery
LONG
(Girl) Agnes Long, white female child, aged 9, who died in Santa Barbara, daughter of George Long and Mary D. Long.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2094 April 25 1893, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
(Dates not in sequence)
ROMERO
(Boy) Arnulfo Romero, white male child, aged 2, son of Pedro Romero of Santa Ynez.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2095 May 1, 1893,
ROMERO
(Boy) Antonio Romero, white male child, aged 6 months, son of Pedro Romero of Santa Ynez.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2097 February 21, 1894, in cemetery of Santa Ynez
RUIZ
de
ROMERO
(Adult) Maria Rosa Ruiz de Romero, white female adult, aged 60, wife of Jose Demetio Romero. She died in Sisquoc.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2098 July 5, 1894
MENDEZ
(Boy) Ramon Mendez, white male child, who died one hour after birth on July 3. Son of Abraham Mendez and Florentina Camargo, of Santa Ynez.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2099 August 30, 1894, in the Santa Ines cemetery
LOUSTALOT
(Boy) Peter Loustalot, male white child, one day of age, son Jacob Loustalot and Rosa Laboucherie.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2100 September 8, 1894, in the Santa Ines cemetery
OSUNA
de
FOXEN
(Adult) Eduarda Osuna de Foxen, white female adult, who died at the age of 82 years and five months. Widow of Benjamin Foxen.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2100 * November 13, 1893, in the Santa Ines cemetery
* N.B. (Date is noted as last year)
LOPEZ
(Boy) Audencio Lopez, white male child, son of Victorio Lopez
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2103 December 12, 1894, in Santa Ines cemetery
MULLER
(Girl) Margaret Ursula Muller, white female child, aged 1 year, 7 months and 20 days, daughter of John Muller and Catherine Hourihane.
F.M. Lack

- No. 2104 December 24, 1894, in the cemetery of Santa Ines
ROMERO
(Adult) Juan B. Romero, white male adult, aged 24, son of
Demetio Romero.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2105 January 11, 1895, in the Santa Ines cemetery
ORTIGA
(Girl) Maria Luisa Ortega, white female child, aged 3 months,
daughter of Hermogenes Ortega.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2106 January 22, 1896, in Lompoc cemetery
DILLE
(Adult) Ellen Dille, white female adult, wife of Frank Dille,
and daughter of Ellen Dittman.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2107 March 16, 1895, in Santa Ines cemetery
OLIVERA
(Boy) Juan Maria Bartolomino Olivera, white male child, aged
6 months, son of Antonio Olivera.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2108 March 29, 1895, in Santa Ines cemetery
CAMARGO
(Adult) Erminia Camargo, white female adult, aged 19, daughter
of J. Camargo and Josefa Valenzuela.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2109 April 18, 1895, in Santa Ines cemetery
LOPEZ
(Girl) Audencia Lopez, white female child, one day old, dau-
ghter of Victorio Lopez and Elvira Robles.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2110 April 29, 1895, in Santa Ines cemetery
ROBLES
(Boy) Jose Ramon Robles, white male child, one month old,
son of Nicolas Robles and Elisa Cota.
F.M. Lack
-
- Unnumbered September 3, 1895, in Los Alamos
FOXEN
(Adult) Eduarda Foxen, widow of _____ Foxen, after having
(See 2100) received all the sacraments was buried in Los Alamos
cemetery. (Note: This may be a removal record as burial
is listed at Santa Ines, No. 2100, on Sept. 8, 1894. It
may be error in name of cemetery as she is buried be-
side her husband William Benjamin Foxen in Foxen Chapel
cemetery)
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2111 December 26, 1895, in Santa Ines cemetery
ESPINOSA
(Boy) Juen Espinosa, white male child, aged 8 days, son of
Eduardo Espinosa and Maria Pico.
F.M. Lack

No. 2112

February 2, 1896, in Santa Ines cemetery

ROMERO
(Adult)

Clement Romero, aged 24, male white adult, son of Pedro Romero and Refugio Oliver. (NB. Correct name - Damaso Querechon, baptized June 2, 1871 No. 2001 SIM.)
F.M. Lack

No. 2113

April 15, 1896, in Santa Ines cemetery

CARRILLO
(Girl)

Matilda Carrillo, white female child, daughter of Vicente Carrillo and Concepcion Najer. Listed as Indian, grandfathers both white men.
F.M. Lack

No. 2114

May 4, 1896, in Santa Ines cemetery

ESPINOSA
de
ROMERO
(Adult)
*Buelna

Vicenta Espinosa Buelna, white female adult, aged 37, native of Mexico, wife of Jose Buelna. Died in Las Cruces.
*Note: Priest's affidavit in 1910 corrected this entry in which he had recorded her under name of Buelna, a son in law. She was wife of Salvador Romero.)
F.M. Lack

No. 2115

August 5, 1896, in Santa Ines cemetery

ERRO
(Boy)

An unnamed white male child, aged 2 months, "angelito", son of Antonio Erro and Maria Celestina Guibarra of Las Cruces.
F.M. Lack

No. 2116

November 26, 1896, in Santa Ines cemetery

ALTRADA
(Adult)

Salvador Altrada, male white adult, aged about 70 years husband of Notividad Altrada. Died in Mojoqui.
F.M. Lack

No. 2117

February 27, 1897, in Santa Ines

ORTIGA
de
HAMMOND
(Adult)

Magdalen Hammond, white female adult, aged 33, wife of Peter Hammond. (NB: Daughter of Pedro Ortega and Maria Luisa Gonzaga Ortega de Ortega)
F.M. Lack

No. 2118

March 1, 1897, in Santa Ines cemetery

FLYNN
(Adult)

Maurice Flynn, white male adult, native of Ireland, who died in the Mission, aged 30.
F.M. Lack

No. 2119

March 16, 1897, in the Santa Ines cemetery

FIGUEROA
(Girl)

Juana Figueroa, white female child, aged 16, daughter of Patricio Figueroa and Dolores Martinez de Figueroa.
F.M. Lack

No. 2121 January 14, 1898, in Santa Ines cemetery

CARRILLO
(Girl)

Vicenta Magdalena Carrillo, white female child, aged 6, daughter of Vicente Carrillo. Listed Indian, grandfather white man. F.M. Lock

No. 2122 February 6, 1898, in Santa Ines cemetery

HALFORD
(Adult)

John Halford, white male adult, aged 45, native of Ontario, Canada, son of _____ Halford and Ellen Flynn. Died unexpectedly. F.M. Lock

No. 2123 April 11, 1898, burial at St. Cecilia cemetery, Sisquoc

SERRANO
do
ONTIVEROS
(Adult)

Eleanora Ontiveros, white female adult, aged 62, wife of Patricio Ontiveros. (M.D. Maiden name was Serrano)

F.M. Lock

No. 2124 April 15, 1898, in Santa Ines cemetery

PERTICA
(Boy)

Angel Pertica, white male child, aged 2 years and 7 months son of Frank Pertica and Martina Ontiveros.

F.M. Lock

No. 2125 June 14, 1898, in Santa Ines cemetery

VALENCIA
(Boy)

Timoteo Valencia, white male child, aged 12 years, son of Evaristo Valencia and Maria Josefa Olivera. He died F.M. Lock

No. 2126 February 9, 1899, in Santa Ines cemetery

CERVANTES
(Girl)

Maria Cervantes, white female child, aged 9 months, baptized in Santa Barbara Mission. Daughter of Moliton Cervantes and Josefa Romero.

F.M. Lock

No. 2127 March 23, 1899, burial in St. Cecilia cemetery, Sisquoc

WICKENDEN
do
ARATA
(Adult)

Adela Arata, (index reads Ida Arata), white female adult, wife of Ramibal Arata, daughter of Frederick Wickenden and Ramona Foxen. Died in San Luis Obispo. (M.D. Family records carry her name Adelaide (Ida) Elvira.

F.M. Lock

No. 2129 May 1, 1899, burial in St. Cecilia cemetery, Sisquoc

WICKENDEN
(Adult)

James Wickenden, white male adult, aged 36, son of Frederick Wickenden and Ramona Foxen.

F.M. Lock

- No. 2130 June 23, 1899
De la GUERRA Francisco de la Guerra, son of Alejandro de la Guerra
(Boy) and Juana de la Guerra. Died in Los Alamos. (Born on
August 12, 1883.) White male child. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2131 July 4, 1899, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
ROMERO Amelia Olivera, white female adult, wife of Timoteo
de Olivera, daughter of Pedro Romero and Refugio Olivera.
OLIVERA
(Adult) F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2132 September 17, 1899, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
MARTINEZ Balbina Martinez, white female child, aged 2 years and
(Girl) 5 months, daughter of Marcos Martinez of Los Alamos.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2133 October 23, 1899, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
MENDEZ John Mendez, white male child, aged 5 years and 1 month,
(Boy) son of Abraham Mendez and Florencia Camargo.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2134 November 9, 1899, in the Lompoc cemetery
LITTLE Harry Little, white male adult, single.
(Adult) F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2135 January 31, 1900, in the Santa Ines Mission cemetery
CARRILLO Miguel Carrillo, male child, aged 16 years, son of Feliz
(Boy) Carrillo.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2136 June 22, 1900, in the Santa Ines Mission cemetery
RENTERIA Luisa (Renteria) de Corrales, white female adult,
de aged 79, widow of Cosme Corrales.
CORRALES
(Adult) F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2138 September 27, 1900, in the Lompoc cemetery
VALENCIA Micsela Avila, white female adult, wife of Ramon Avila
de and daughter of Everisto Valencia.
AVILA
(Adult) F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2141 March 5, 1901, in the cemetery of the Santa Ines Church
CORRALES Jesus Corrales, white male adult, aged 56, son of
(Adult) Cosme Corrales and Luisa Renteria de Corrales.
F.M. Lack

- No. 2144 June 22, 1901, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
TO-PAJULI
 (Adult)
 (Hawaiian) Jose Dolores To-Pajuli, possibly Pajuli, male adult, native of Hawaii, aged about 90 years. Husband of Teopista, a Santa Ynez Indian, aged 85 at her death on Oct. 19, 1904. (See no. 2150 for unusual record). Pajuli was cook at Santa Ines Mission for many years. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2145 July 21, 1901, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
LaFontaine
 (Boy) Emmet Walter LaFontaine, white male, son of Prospero LaFontaine and Anita LaFontaine. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2146 March ____, 1901, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
FIGUEROA
 (Adult) Patricio Figueroa, male white adult, husband of Dolores Martinez. Died suddenly in Santa Ynez mountains of heart disease. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2147 On ____ of ____, 1901, in Lompoc cemetery
GILFOYL
 (Adult) Mrs. ____ Gilfoyl, a widow. F.M. Lack
 NB. Incomplete record.
-
- No. 2148 May 26, 1902, in Lompoc cemetery
GUTIERREZ
 (Boy) Antonio Gutierrez, white male child, son of Antonio and Guadalupe Gutierrez. Infant. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2149 June 19, 1902, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
CAMARGO
 (Adult) Amanda Estefana Camargo, wife of Ramon Camargo. White female adult. (Maiden name and age missing) F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2151 September 5, 1902, in Lompoc cemetery
GIANETTONI
 (Adult) Dennis Gianettoni, white male adult, aged 39, native of Ticino County, Switzerland, son of Joseph Gianettoni and Lucrecia Bonognini. F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2152 October 21, 1902, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
CARRILLO
 (Girl) Teresa Carrillo, female child, aged 13 years, daughter of Vicente Carrillo and Maria Concepcion Najas. Listed as Indian, but grandfathers were both white men. F.M. Lack

- No. 2153 March 29, 1903, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
ROBLES Marcelina Robles, white female adult, aged 32, wife
(Adult) of Romualdo Robles. Buried in absence of priest.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2154 September 4, 1903, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
CORDERO Benjamin Cordero, male white child, infant son of
(Boy) Manuel Benjamin Cordero and Merced Cordero. Age $\frac{1}{2}$ month.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2155 September 4, 1903, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
CORDERO Bartolomea Cordero, white female child, born on August
(Girl) 24th, daughter of Eduardo Cordero and Josefa Martinez.
F.M. Lack
-
- No. 2156 September 29, 1903, in Santa Ynez cemetery
MENDOZA Orminia Mendez, white female child, aged 6 months,
(Girl) daughter of Abran Mendez and Florenzia Comora (should
read Camargo) Rev. Thomas King

NOTE: With no. 2153, Teopista Pajuli, an Indian woman's burial, recorded on page 217 consecutive numbers were omitted beginning with Rev. Alexander Buckler's arrival at Santa Ines in 1904. They are unsigned but in Fr. Buckler's handwriting. (Compiler's note) Un-numbered entries are indicated by U-1, U-21 etc.

- U-1 October 3, 1904, burial in Lompoc cemetery
FABING Henry Fabing, white male adult, of Lompoc, Cal.
(Adult) Survivors, widow and son, Cecil.
-
- U-2 September 4, 1905, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
CORDERO Unnamed white male child, still-born infant of Sept. 2nd
(Boy) son of E.M. Cordero and Merced Cordero.
-
- U-3 September 9, 1905, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
VILLA Santiago Viva, probably Villa or Voga, listed as
(Adult) Spanish boy, aged 24, who died of consumption Sept. 7th
at Santa Ynez.
-
- U-4 November 21, 1905, in Lompoc cemetery
FOX Mrs. Thomas F. Fox, died on Nov. 21st at Lompoc, white
(Adult) female adult.

- U-6 March 7, 1906, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
- CARRILLO
de
FIGUEROA
(Adult) Guadalupe Carrillo Figueroa, female adult, aged 23,
Indian of Sanza de Cota. Died March 6 of accidental
hemorrhage.
-
- U-7 May 29, 1906 in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
- SMITH
(Boy) Albert Smith, white male child, son of H.S. Smith,
vulgo Peg-leg, a non-Catholic, and Ellen Quintero.
Parents were married by Justice. Before this marriage sh
was married to Sidney Bowles, non-Catholic, by Fr. Joseph
of Santa Barbara. Bowles is living. The boy died on May
27 and was buried in absence of priest. Born in 1894.
-
- U-8 June 21, 1906, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- FIGUEROA
(Girl) Victoria Figueroa, white female child, Spanish, aged
3 months 14 days. Died June 19th. Daughter of Modesto
Figueroa.
-
- U-9 June ____ 1906, in San Luis Obispo cemetery
- SULLIVAN
(Girl) Maria Esther Sullivan, white female child, infant daugh-
ter of John Sullivan and Honora (nee) Murley. Born
Jan. 14, 1906, baptized May 29th and died June 24th, at
Sudden.
-
- U-9 July 26, 1906, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
- CONFAGLIA
(Girl) Avelina Confaglia, white female child, Born June 10,
1906, baptized July 3rd and died July 25th. Daughter
of Peter Confaglia and Josefina Casserini. Infant was
bitten by a spider.
-
- U-10 August 10/11, 1906, cremation in San Francisco
- MARRE
(Adult) John Baptista Marre, male white adult, aged about 75,
born in Bursonasca, Italy, son of Lorenzo Marre and
Angela (nee) Grafinis. Came to California in 1870,
died August 7/8th on Marre Ranch, where he had lived
since 1884. (NB First mention of a cremation)
-
- U-11 August 3, 1906, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
(Date not in sequence)
- RENTERAS
de
GONZALES
(Adult) Brigida Renteras de Gonzales, white female adult, Mex-
ican, aged 73. Died in Santa Ines mountains Aug. 3rd.
-

- U-13 August 12, 1906, in Lompoc Catholic cemetery
ROMERO
(Adult) Juan Romero, white male adult, Mexican, aged 70 years, married. Died Aug. 10th in Lompoc.
-
- U-14 August 16, 1906, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
CORDERO
(Girl) Leontina Cordero, white female child, infant daughter aged 7 months, of Ed Cordero and Josefina Martinez of Santa Ynez. Died same day.
-
- U-15 September 5, 1906, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
PICO
(Girl) Saveyada Pico, white female child, aged 14, daughter of Jose Jesus Pico and Juana Lopez de Pico. Received her first communion Aug. 14th at died Sept. 4th at Refugio.
-
- U-16 September 7, 1906, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
SERRANO
(Infant) Removal from farm of white still-born child, interred on day of birth, Dec. 5th, 1905. Infant of F.S. Serrano and M.S. Cordero de Serrano.
-
- U-17 September 22, 1906, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
LOPEZ de VACA
(Adult) Mathilda Lopez de Vaca, white female adult, aged 20, who died of tuberculosis in Refugio mountains on September 21st. (Possibly name should read Vega)
-
- U-18 April 12, 1907, burial in Santa Barbara
HANLEY
(Adult) Mrs. M. Hanley, wife of Peter Hanley, died april 12th.
-
- U-19 April 30, 1907
ROMERO
(Adult) Mrs. _____ Romero of Lompoc, died April 29th.
-
- U-20 September 16, 1907, in Santa Ines cemetery
CARDONA
(Adult) Edwiges Cardona, white female adult, aged 86 years, who died Sept. 16th in the mountains of a paralytic stroke. Attended by Rev. M. Ternos of Santa Maria, during pastor's absence. (Signed) A. Buckler
-
- U-21 November 14, 1907
CORDERO
(Boy) Ernest Cordero, male white child, aged 6, son of Edwardo Cordero and Josefa Martinez of Santa Ynez. Died of cerebral hemorrhage on Nov. 12th.
-

- U-22 November 30, 1907
- COMARGO
(Infant) An unnamed white infant born Oct. 15th and Died on Nov. 29th. Child of Ramon Comargo.
-
- U-23 January 11, 1908, in Lompoc cemetery
- FABING
(Adult) Margareth Fabing, white female adult, native of New York, aged 68. Wife of P. Fabing. Died January 9th in Lompoc.
-
- U-24 April 17, 1908, in Santa Ines cemetery
- FLORES
(Adult) Augustin Flores, vulgo Samora, white male adult, Mexican aged 78 years, died April 15th.
-
- U-25 April 17, 1908, buried in Santa Barbara
- CORDERO
de
Guevarra
(Adult) Mrs. T. Guevarra, nee Cordero, died in Las Cruces, April 17 burial in Santa Barbara.
-
- U-26 June 1, 1908, in Lompoc cemetery. Solemn requiem Mass, with 4 Franciscan Fathers of Santa Barbara assisting, at funeral.
- RYON
(Adult) Mrs. Mary Ryan (Ryon), wife of Henry Ryon of Lompoc, died on May 29, 1908. Bequest to church recorded.
-
- U-27 July 16, 1908, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
- ORTEGA
(Girl) Catharina Cypriana Ortega, white female child, aged 1 year and 10 months, died of pneumonia July 14th. Daughter of Vicente Ortega and Maria del Carmen (nee) Lopez of Santa Ynez.
-
- U-28 July 23, 1908
- ORTEGA
(Adult) Francisco Vicente Ortega, white male adult, aged 57, died at Santa Ynez on July 22nd.
-
- U-30 August 2, 1908
- LOPEZ,
(Boy) Cristobal Lopez, white male, baptism registered in Book II, page 160, no. 872 at Santa Ines Mission. Died August 1st.
-
- U-31 September 24, 1908, in Lompoc cemetery
- OLIVERA
(Adult) Juan Olivera, white male adult, age 75, died because of a fall from a horse Sept. 21st.
-

U-32

November 12, 1908

ROBLES
(Girl)

Esther Robles, white female child, aged 14 months, died at Santa Ynez Nov. 10th. Daughter of Reginald Robles. Pneumonia.

U-33

December 7, 1908, in Lompoc cemetery

GRATON
(Adult)

Peter Graton, male white adult, aged 27, son of Joseph O. Graton and (E) Mathilda Soncto. Confirmed at home of parents, Sept. 27th, by Bishop Conaty. Died Dec. 5th at Lompoc.

U-34

January 8, 1909, in Santa Ines cemetery

ESPINOSA
de
LOPEZ
(Adult)

Josefa Lopez, nee Espinosa, white female adult, aged 54, baptized in Santa Barbara. Died in Refugio mountains of consumption on Jan. 6th. Her mother's name was Petronella _____. Wife of Leopoldo Lopez.

U-35

March 4, 1909, at Santa Ines

ROBLES
(Girl)

Virginia Robles, white female child, aged 1 year 29 days, daughter of Bellisario and Laura Robles. Died March 3rd at Santa Ynez.

U-36

April 12, 1909, Lompoc cemetery

BENDASHER
(Boy)

Carl Bendasher, white male, son of Paul J. Bendasher and Mary (nee) Carroll. Confirmed by Bishop Conaty, while sick on Sept. 27th 1908. Died April 9th 1909.

U-37

April 9, 1909, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

BIRABENT
(Adult)

Juan Maria Birabent, white male adult, age 74, who died April 7th. (Date not in sequence)

U-38

May 21, 1909, in Catholic cemetery of Lompoc

SHEEHAN
(Adult)

Mrs. _____ Sheehan (Shean), native of County Cork, Ireland. Died in Lompoc May 18th.

U-39

June 7, 1909

ROBLES
(Girl)

Ercinia Robles, white female child, aged 2 years 10 months, died June 5th. Daughter of Reginaldo Robles of Santa Ynez.

U-40

June 28, 1909

LOPEZ
(Girl)

Ines Lopez, white female child, aged 14, died of consumption June 26th. Well prepared by Fr. Scher of Montecito.

U-41

July 6, 1909

CAMARGO
(Boy)

Arnulfo Comargo, white male, vulgo Ruffo, son of Thomas Comargo and Erminia (nee) Romero. Died July 5th of diptheria and was buried in the night.

U-42

August 3, 1909, in Lompoc cemetery

OLIVERA
(Girl)

Juana Olivera, white female child, born Feb. 22, 1908, daughter of James Olivera.

U-43

September 17, 1909, buried in Santa Barbara

MACHADO
(Adult)

Katharina Machado, white female adult, aged 35 years and 2 months, wife of Joe Machado. Died in Santa Barbara of complicated diseases. Leaves 7 children.

U-44

September 27, 1909, buried by Fr. Villa SJ in Lompoc

OSTINI
(Adult)

Peter Ostini of Lompoc, male white, died Sept. 25th.

U-45

November 16, 1909

ORTEGA
(Girl)

Camila Virginia Ortega, white female child, aged 13, of Gaviota. Died Nov. 15th of pulmonary consumption.

U-46

December 6, 1909 in Santa Ines cemetery

DOMINGUEZ
de
MARTINEZ
(Adult)

Simona Dominguez Martinez, white female adult, aged 67, died Dec. 4th.

U-47

April 11, 1910, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery

CAMARGO
(Boy)

Antonio Florio Comargo, white male child, aged 3 months, son of Marcelo Comargo and Isabella Figueroa. Baptized at Santa Ines Mission. Acute gastritis.

U-48

June 17, 1910, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery

CORDERO
(Boy)

Santiago Cordero, male white child, age 5 months 18 days. Born Dec. 30th 1909 in Santa Maria, baptized by Fr. Ternes June 16th. Son of Ed Cordero and Josefina Martinez. Died of entro colitis.

U-49

June 26, 1910, in Lompoc cemetery

RUFFONI
(Adult)

John Ruffoni, white male adult, aged 24, born in Italy died June 24th.

- U-50 January 22, 1911, in Sisquoc Catholic cemetery
FOXEN
(Adult) Frederic Foxen of Los Alamos, white male adult, aged 61, native of California. Died of heart trouble on Jan. 19th.
-
- U-51 April 2, 1911, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
ROBLES
(Girl) Margarita Robles, white female child, of Santa Ynez, died of acute gastritis April 2nd, aged 15 months and 24 days.
-
- U-52 May 2, 1911 in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
POST
(Adult) Joaquina Post, white female adult, aged 29 years, 3 months and 5 days, died at Tahiguas of tubercular laryngitis May 2nd.
-
- U-53 May 19, 1911, in cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
GARRILLO
(Boy) Vicente Carrillo, male child, aged 17, baptized at Santa Ines Mission, son of Vicente Carrillo and Maria Concepcion Najar. Died on May 17th after 4 months of illness with consumption.
-
- U-54 December 2, 1911, burial in Santa Barbara
COTA
(Adult) Innocente Cota, white male adult, aged 78. Leaves widow and one son.
-
- U-55 August 23, 1911, in Santa Ines Mission cemetery
ALTRADA
(Adult) Natividad Altrada, white female adult, aged 98, born in Lower California. Died Aug. 21st in Nojoqui from abscess of liver. A woman of great faith.
-
- U-56 November 19, 1911
PENA
(Boy) An unnamed male child, aged 3 days, son of _____ Pena. Died Nov. 17th.
-
- U-58 December 15, 1911
RUIZ
(Adult) Isabel Ruiz of Santa Ynez, white female adult, aged 37. Died Dec. 14th of peritonitis.
-
- U-60 March 2, 1912, in Los Alamos cemetery
RUIZ
Juana Ruiz, white female, died in Los Alamos.
-
- U-61 April 16, 1912, burial at Santa Barbara
PETER
(Boy) Lorenz Peter of Los Olivos, white male child, born June 23, 1911 and died April 14, 1912.
-

- U-62 July 7, 1912, burial at Ballard cemetery
-
- TORRENCE
(Boy) Daniel Writchey Torrence, male white child, aged 1 year 9 months and 6 days, died at Santa Ynez, son of W.F. Torrence.
-
- U-63 July 11, 1912, in the Santa Ines Mission cemetery
-
- PICO
de
ROBLES
(Adult) Francisca Robles, nee Pico, white female adult, aged 25 years, wife of Ricardo Robles. Died of consumption in the Refugio mountains on July 10th.
-
- U-64 July 17, 1912, burial in Santa Barbara
-
- HOURIHAN
(Adult) Thomas John Hourihan, male white adult, single, died in Santa Ynez July 15th.
-
- U-65 September 10, 1912
-
- PENA
(Boy) Unnamed male child, born Sept. 7th prematurely, natural son of Joseph Pina of Las Cruces and Frances Quintero.
-
- U-67 February 7, 1913, buried in Los Alamos
-
- PARKER
(Boy) Thomas Joseph Parker, male white child, age 6 years, 3 months 27 days. Died of brain fever in Los Alamos.
-
- U-68 February 22, 1913, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission
-
- SOLARES
(Adult) Jose Dolores Solares, vulgo Capitan, male adult Indian, aged 70. Died Feb. 20th from cerebral hemorrhage, caused by assailant-robber. One-armed Indian, Francisco Estrada arrested (W.F. Buckler records that Solares was a good quiet man and refers to the death of his wife, Eusebia, listed on page 221.)
-
- U-69 October 1, 1912, in Los Alamos cemetery.
(NB Date not in sequence)
-
- De la GUERRA
(Adult) Dario Alejandro de la Guerra, white male adult, born May 16, 1875, native of California, and died in Los Alamos September 30, 1912 of cirrhosis of the liver. Son of Alejandro de la Guerra and Juana Ayala de la Guerra. Occupation barkeeper.
-
- U-70 May 25, 1913, in Los Alamos cemetery
-
- AYALA
de Juana de la Guerra, white female adult, aged 58 years 6 months, native of California, wife of Alejandro De la Guerra, daughter of Juan Pablo Ayala and Joaquina Lugo. Born 1856, baptized in Santa Barbara. Died of a valvular heart disease May 24th. Resident of Los Alamos.
-

U-71 October 26, 1913

COLOMBO Dominica Maria Colombo, white female child, born
(Girl) August 1, 1913, baptized Oct. 19th, 1913 Santa Ines
Mission, died Oct. 24th.

U-72 November 14, 1913, at Santa Ines

CORDERO Alma Cordero, white female child, aged 4 months and
(Girl) 3 days, born and baptized in San Luis Obispo, daughter
of Ed Cordero and Josefina Martinez. Died Nov. 12th.

U-73 April 22, 1913, burial at San Juan Bautista

FILOUCHEAU Mrs. A. Filoucheau of Orby, Cal., who made her home with
(Adult) Ramon Carreaga.

U-74 December 7, 1913

LOPEZ Juana Pico, white female adult, aged 51, wife of
de J.J. Pico, vulgo Cornelio, daughter of Gregorio Lopez
PICO and Maria Romero. Died of heart disease on Dec. 5th.
(Adult)

U-75 February 19, 1914, burial in Santa Barbara

CUNNANE Mrs. _____ Cunnane of Santa Ynez, white female adult,
(Adult) aged 80.

U-76 March 19, 1914

COMARGO Josefa Comargo, female adult, aged 80 years. Born in
(Adult) Mexico. Lived in Santa Ynez 25 years. Was married at
(nee) the age of 13. Her father was F. Martinez and her moth-
MARTINEZ er was Anna Maria, an Indian. Her death on March 17th
was by a fire. She was burning rubbish and her dress
caught fire and burned her to death. Fr. Buckler re-
cords her as a good Indian, with good underlined.

U-78 April 26, 1914

CORRALES Francisco Corrales, white male adult, aged 78, native
(Adult) of Mexico, son of Cosmas Corrales and Luisa Rentia,
(Renteria). Single and a vaquero by occupation. Lived
in California 65 years. Died April 23rd, Santa Ynez,
of general debility.

U-79 May 6, 1915, in Lompoc cemetery

FABING Peter Fabing, white male adult, aged 78 years, died
(Adult) in Los Olivos on May 5th.

- U-80 June 2, 1915, burial at Santa Barbara
- CONDON
(Adult) William Condon of Solvang, white male adult, died June 1st at home of his sister, Mrs. M. Donahue.
-
- U-81 June 26, 1915, cremation in San Francisco
- MARRE
(Adult)
 nec
MARRE Herolina Marre, white female adult, aged 82, born in Bursonasca, Italy, daughter of Carlo Marre and Virginia Botechi. Wife of John Bapt. Marre. Died June 23rd at the Marre ranch where she had lived since 1884. In her mother's family were 3 priests and her father was a judge under Napoleon (?) Buonaparte for 40 years.
-
- U-82 March 18, 1916, in Santa Maria cemetery
- TOMASIA
(Adult) Rita Tomasia, female adult, aged 85, native of the Azores. five years in the United States. Died at Santa Rosa ranch on March 16th.
-
- U-83 April 28, 1916, buried in Santa Barbara
- DONAHUE
(Adult) Edward Donahue, white male adult, age 47. Leaves a wife. Was killed in an auto accident in Santa Barbara on April 26th. (NB mention of death by automobile.) Solvang resident.
-
- U-84 August 18, 1916, in cemetery of Santa Mission
- ORTEGA
 de
BIRABENT
(Adult) Maria Antonia Birabent, white female adult, born 1840, daughter of Pedro Ortega and *Maria Rodriguez* (Note mother's name is error: Was daughter of Maria Lugarda Ortega de Ortega, first wife of Pedro Ortega. Name of Rodriguez is that of her maternal grandmother.) Her husband, Juan Maria Birabent, died April 7, 1909. She was ill of a chronic valvular disease of the heart and died in the mountains August 16th, after 8 years illness.
-
- U-85 March 7, 1917
- MUNOZ
(Boy) Foster Valentine Munoz, white male child, 15 years of age, resident of Los Olivos. Died March 5th of pneumonia.
-
- U-86 April 7, 1917, burial in Santa Barbara
- MURPHY
 nec Rose Anne Murphy, nec McCann, white female adult, aged 86, wife of Pat Murphy of Santa Ynez. Died of debility on April 5th, leaving her husband and 5 boys.
-

U-87

May 1, 1917, in the cemetery of Santa Ines Mission

LOPEZ
(Adult)

Pedro Lopez, white male adult, aged 33, son of Victorio Lopez. Was murdered in Santa Ynez on April 29. Shooting was by G.W. Wilson of Santa Ynez, who on July 21 was sentenced to 10 years in prison. New trial outcome not given.

U-88

May 11, 1917, burial in Santa Barbara

DONAHUE
(Adult)

Thomas Donahue, white male adult, born July 7, 1874, died of lockjaw May 9th. Fr. Buckler records him as a good man.

U-89

June 2, 1917, in Lompoc cemetery

SILVA
(Adult)

Antonio Silva, white male adult, a Portuguese, single, aged 73, died on Santa Rosa Ranch.

U-90

September 13, 1917, at Santa Barbara

DONAHUE
(Girl)

Emma Donahue, white female child, born February 9, 1916, infant daughter of Thomas Donahue and Abbie Keene. Died in Solvang of accidental poisoning on Sept. 11th, 1917.

U-91

September 29, 1917, burial in Los Angeles

BIRABENT
(Adult)

Antonio Birabent, white male adult, died of a cancerous growth on neck in Los Angeles hospital and buried in Los Angeles cemetery.

U-92

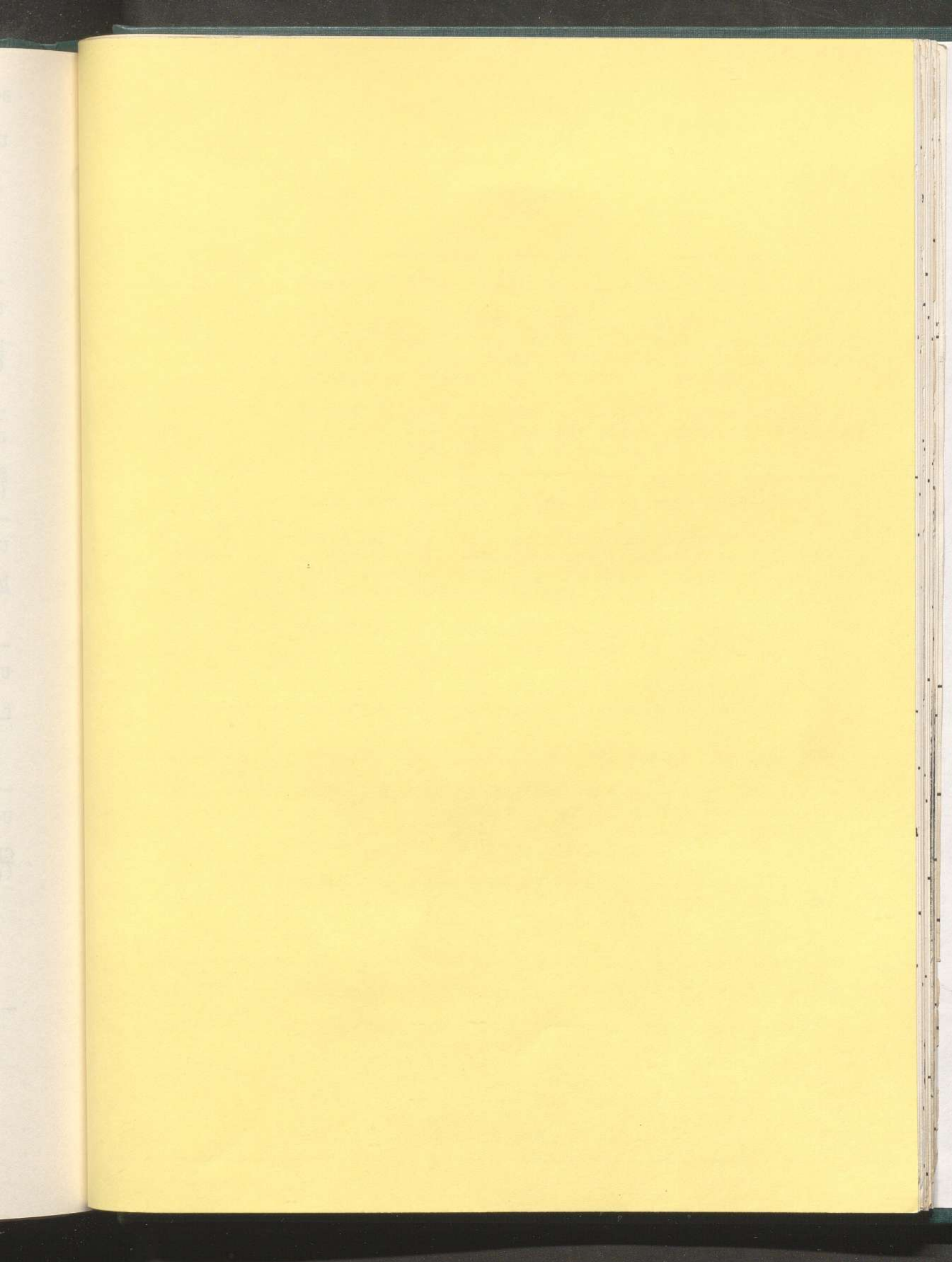
November 9, 1917, burial in Santa Barbara cemetery

CHAPMAN
(Adult)

Jose Antonio Chapman, vulgo Valle, white male adult, aged 75. Died November 7th. No relatives except Mrs. A. Crabb. (Note: He was the youngest son of Jose Chapman, the captured pirate of the Bouchard incident, and of Maria Guadalupe Ortega, who were married at Santa Ines Mission on November 5, 1822) Fr. Buckler records of him: Received the Sacraments in Santa Barbara. "A good man".

With these words Rev. Alexander Buckler
in November of 1917 closes his records
in the first Difuntos book
of Santa Ines Mission

FINIS
Libri Primi



Founded 1787

BAPTISMAL RECORDS
of
Gente de Razon
Book I
of
Mission la Concepcion Purisima

Actuar - p. 9

-
- No. 96 January 9, 1789.....By Fr. Vicente Fuster OFM
- LUGO Maria Justa Gertrudis Juliana, legitimate twin daughter
(Twin) of Luis Lugo, native of old California and leather jacket
soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria Antonia Campos, native of the Presidio of Cosala.
- Padrinos: Anastacio Felix, leather jacket soldier of the Presidio, and his wife, Gertrudis Valenzuela, both natives of Los Alamos.
-
- No. 97 January 9, 1789.....By Fr. Vicente Fuster OFM
- LUGO Maria Rufina, legitimate twin daughter of Luis Lugo,
(Twin) native of old California and leather jacket soldier of
Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria Antonia Campos, native
of the Presidio of Cosala.
- Padrinos: Jose Maria Polanco and (his wife) Maria Roberta de Leon, both natives of the Pueblo de Cocula (Cosala?)
-
- No. 110 April 8, 1789.....By Fr. Joseph Arroita OFM
- ORTEGA Joseph Antonio Maria, born the same day, legitimate son
of Jose Maria Ortega, sergeant of the Santa Barbara
Presidio Company and resident of the guard of this Mission
and of Francisca Lopez, his wife.
- Padrinos: Juan Romero, leather jacket soldier of the Santa Barbara Presidio Company, and his wife, Maria Lutgarda Salzado.
-
- No. 171 February 17, 1790.....By Fr. Christoval Oramus OFM
- GARCIA Maria de la Concepcion, born the day before, legitimate
daughter of Francisco de Paula Garcia, native of Villa de
Puento Real, Andalucia, Spain, leather jacket soldier of
of the guard of this Mission, and of Maria Luisa Ortega
legitimate daughter of Don Joseph Francisco Ortega and
Dona Antonia Carrillo.
Madrina: Francisca Lopez.
-

No. 230

June 15, 1790.....By Fr. Jose de Arroita OFM

*MACHADO

Jose Basilio Antonio, legitimate son of Manuel Machado, native of Villa de Sinaloa and leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio company, and Maria Valenzuela, his legal wife, native of Real de los Alamos.

Padrinos: Anastacio Felix, native of Real de los Alamos and leather jacket soldier of the Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela, native of Real de los Alamos.

*No. 278

November 19, 1790..... By Fr. Jose de Arroita OFM

ORTEGA

Jose Dolores Ponciano, born in the night, legitimate son of Jose Maria Ortega, sergeant of the Santa Barbara Presidio Company and in charge of the guard of this Mission, and Francisca Lopez, his legal wife.

Padrinos: Juan Romero, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Lugarda Salgado.

*No. 279

November 22, 1790.....By Fr. Jose de Arroitas OFM

ROMERO

Jose Maria Dolores, born the same morning, legitimate son of Juan Romero, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company and a member of the guard of this Mission, and his wife, Maria Lugarda Salgado, both natives of old California.

Padrinos: Luis Romero, leather jacket soldier of the Santa Barbara Presidio Company and a member of the guard of this Mission, and his wife, Maria Germana Gamez.

No. 352

March 19, 1791.....By Fr. Jose de Arroitas OFM

XIMENEZ

Jose, baptized in necessity, legitimate son of (Ylaxio) Hilario Ximenez, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company and member of the guard of this Mission, and his legal wife, Juana, Indita, neophyte of Purisima.

No. 651

September 20, 1793.....By Fr. Joseph Antonio Calzada OFM

VALENZUELA

Joseph Antonio Jesus, legitimate son of Joseph Manuel Valenzuela, leather jacket soldier of the Santa Barbara Presidio Company, and Maria Concepcion Armenta.

Padrinos: Thomas Espinosa, soldier of the Santa Barbara Presidio Company, and his wife, Maria Rosalia Ruiz.

(NB: This child's name does not appear in text, but was entered in the margin with number.)

No. 697

September 12, 1794... By Fr. Jose de Arroita OFM

BARRERA

Maria Juana de los Santos, baptized in necessity by Manuel Balenzuela, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, legitimate daughter of Macedonio Antonio Barrera, native of Real de Los Alamos and soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria Nicolasa Olivas, native of Rosario.

No. 896

May 20, 1795..... By Fr. Joseph Antonio Calzada OFM

VALDES

Maria Antonia Bernardina, legitimate daughter of Eugenio Valdes, native of Fuerte and leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Sebastiana Quintero, native of Los Alamos.
Padrinos: Francisco Xavier Albarado, corporal of the guard of this Mission, and his wife, Maria Ygnacia Amador.

No. 1245

March 12, 1799..... By Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

VILLA

Joseph Gregorio Antonio, legitimate son of Vicente Villa, native of Presidio del Fuison (Tubac), and Josepha Sinova, native of Santa Clara Mission. The paternal grandparents: Joseph Villa and Paulina Martinez. The maternal grandparents: Joseph Sinova and Gertrudis Bojorquez.
Padrinos: Joseph Ruiz and his wife, Maria Ignacia Lugo.

No. 1248

April 10, 1799..... By Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

RAMIRES

Maria del Carmen Esequila, legitimate daughter of Juan Bernardo Ramires and Rosa Maria Quijada. He a native of the Pueblo of Tepic and she a native of Los Alamos. The paternal grandparents are: Joseph Romires and Maria Inocencia Fragosa. The maternal grandparents are Vicente Quijada and Juana Maria de Armenta.
Padrinos: Joseph Ygnacio Felix and his wife, Maria Antonia Villa.

No. 1315

March 12, 1800..... By Fr. Joseph Antonio Calzada OFM

PALOMARES

Maria Concepcion Eulogia, legitimate daughter of Joseph Cristoval Palomares, cabo of the guard of this Mission and native of Real de San Joseph de Canelas, and Maria Benedicta Sais, native of Mission San Carlos.
Padrinos: Joseph Maria Dominguez, native of the Villa of Sinaloa, and Maria Josepha Verdugo, native of San Gabriel Mission.

No. 2091 April 12, 1804....By Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

RAMIREZ

Juan Nepomuceno, baptised at point of death by Maria Paulina Martines, resident at the Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara and at present with the guard stationed at this Mission. The child, legitimate son of Juan Bernardo Ramirez, native of Pueblo de Tepic, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and of Rosa Quijada, native of Real de Los Alamos. Paternal grandparents: Joseph Ramirez and Maria Ynocencia Fragosa. Maternal grandparents: Vicente Quijada and Juana Maria de Armenta.

No. 2114

June 2, 1804....By Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

*BERMUDES

Joseph Antonio Panfilo, legitimate son of Joseph de la Cruz Bermudes, native of Villa de Sinaloa and leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company, and Maria Estefana (Balvanera) (?) Villa, native of this Presidio. Paternal grandparents: Juan Joseph (digo) Andres Bermudes and Maria Rita Zamora. Maternal grandparents: Juan Joseph Villa and Maria Paulina Martinez. Padrino: Vicente Villa, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio.

No. 2263

May 2, 1805.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

VALDEZ

Felipe de Jesus, born the day before, legitimate son of Cresconcio Valdez, native of Presidio of Santa Barbara and soldier of the Santa Barbara Company, and Maria Paula Alaniz, native of the Presidio of San Diego. Padrinos: Felipe Cortez, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company, and his wife, Maria de Jesus Campos.

No. 2286

July 29, 1805.....By Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

FELIZ

Maria Nsaria Benedicta de Jesus, legitimate daughter of Joseph Ygnacio Feliz, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company and originally of Villa de Cosala, and Maria Antonia Villa, baptised at San Buenaventura Mission. Paternal grandparents: Joseph Victorino Feliz and Maria Michaela Amaderos (Landra). Maternal grandparents: Juan Joseph Villa and Maria Paula Martinez. Padrinos: Felipe Cortez, leather jacket soldier of the Santa Barbara Presidio Company, and his wife, Maria de Jesus (Lara y Campos).

No. 2347

June 22, 1806.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

SAEZ

Domingo, legitimate son of Juan Joseph Saez, native of Pueblo de San Josef de Guadalupe in New California, and Maria Dominga Valenzuela, native of Pueblo de (LA) Porciuncula.

Padrinos: Juan Josef Salazar, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company, and Maria Juana Olivas, originally of the same Pueblo de Porciuncula and married to the soldier, Pedro Olivas.

No. 2413

July 12, 1808.....By Fr. Geronimo Boscana OFM

LUGO

Geronima, legitimate daughter of Sr. Juan Lugo, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Paula Rubio.

Padrinos: Sr. Thomas Espinosa and Rosalia Ruiz.

No. 2420

November 4, 1808.....By Fr. Geronimo Boscana OFM

VALENZUELA

Maria Concepcion Carlota, legitimate daughter of Vicente Valenzuela, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Thomasa Quintero.

Padrinos: Sr. Juan Salazar, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria Dolores Ruiz, wife of the corporal, Antonio Maria Lugo.

No. 2523

September 17, 1811.....By Fr. Estevan Tapis OFM

*CORDERO

Jose Francisco de Jesus, born the same day, legitimate son of Pedro Cordero, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria de los Dolores Quijada.

Padrinos: Thomas Espinosa, Mayordomo of Purisima Mission, and his wife, Rosalina, neophyte of Mission de San Antonio.

No. 2531

November 24, 1811.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

BERMUDEZ

Josef de la Cruz, legitimate son of Josef de la Cruz Bermudez, native of Sonora, and Maria Estefana Balvanera Villa, native of Santa Barbara Presidio, his wife.

Padrinos: Antonio Romero, native of Presidio of Loreto, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Dorothea Alaniz, native of San Diego.

*No. 2543

June 25, 1812.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

-ROMERO

Juana de Jesus, legitimate daughter of Josef Antonio Romero, native of royal Presidio of Loreto and soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Dorothea Alaniz, native of Mission San Juan Capistrano in Alta Calif.
Madrina: Maria Estefana Villa, married to Josef Bermudez, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio.

No. 2553 October 15, 1812.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

VILLA

Teresa de Jesus, born same day, legitimate daughter of Vicente Villa, corporal of the squad of Santa Barbara Presidio Company, native of Presidio de Tubac, and his wife Maria Rita Valdez, native of this Mission.
Madrina: Maria de Jesus Olivera, married to Don Francisco Cota.

* No. 2640 June 17, 1813.....By Fr. Antonio Ripoll OFM

COTA

Manuel Antonio Cota, born 4 days before, legitimate son of Bartolome Cota, difo licenciado of Santa Barbara Presidio, and Maria Francisca Villa, daughter of the acting corporal of this Mission's guard.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Martin Ortega and Maria Rita Valdez, both natives of this country.

No. 2693 February 24, 1814.....By Fr. Antonio Ripoll OFM

✓ BERMUDEZ

Antonia Emigdia, born the night before, legitimate daughter of Jose Bermudez, leather jacket soldier of the Santa Barbara Company, born under this flag, (Sinaloa). and his wife, Maria Estefana Balbaneda (Villa).
Padrinos: Doroteo Villa, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company and Maria Pauline Martinez, his mother.

X No. 2695 March 14, 1814.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

ROMERO

Maria Antonia, legitimate daughter of Josef Antonio Romero, native of the Presidio of Loreto and leather-jacket soldier of Santa Barbara, and Maria Dorotea Alaniz, native of Mission San Juan Capistrano, Nueva California.
Padrinos: Vicente Villa, corporal of this Mission's guard, and his wife, Rita Valdez.

No. 2707 May 8, 1814.....By Fr. Antonio Ripoll OFM

BOTILLER

Jose Vicente, legitimate son of Joaquin Botiller, soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, native of Baja California, and his wife, Maria Tadea Lorenzana.
Padrinos: Juan Jose Garcia and Maria Antonia his wife, both natives of this country.

No. 2724 October 14, 1814.....By Fr. Antonio Ripoll OFM

VILLA

Maria del Pilar y Emigdia, legitimate daughter of Vicente Villa, cabo of this Mission's guard and native of Tuguison and Maria Rita Baldez, his wife, native of this jurisdiction.
Madrina: Maria Francisca Villa, native of Pueblo of Los Angeles.

- No. 2747 February 4, 1815....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM
SEPULVEDA Maria Candelaria, born day before, legitimate daughter of Patricio Sepulveda, native of San Diego Presidio, and Maria Antonia Lugo, native of Santa Barbara.
 Padrinos: Mariano Soberanes, leather jacket soldier of the Presidio of Monterey, and Paulina (de) Villa, widow of the deceased (Juan Jose) Villa, native of the Pueblo of Los Angeles.
-
- No. 2757 May 1, 1815.....By Fr. Antonio Ripoll OFM
PENA Felipe, born 7 or 8 days before, baptized in necessity, legitimate son of Eustaquio Pena, soldier and native of Santa Barbara, and his wife, Maria Candelaria _____, native of Tepic.
-
- No. 2859 May 19, 1816.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM
BOTILLER Pasqual Baylon (?), born a few hours before, legitimate son of Joaquin Botiller, soldier of Santa Barbara Company and native of Loreto, Baja California, and his wife, Tadea Lorenzana, native of City of Mexico.
 Madrina: Rita Valdez, wife of Cpl. Vicente Villa.
 (NB: 2nd name illegible.)
-
- No. 2920 December 21, 1816....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM
VILLA Maria Concepcion Julia, legitimate daughter of Vicente Villa, corporal of the Santa Barbara Presidio Company and in charge of the guard stationed at this Mission, and of his wife, Rita Valdez, native of this Mission of Purisima.
 Madrina: The paternal grandmother, Maria Paulina Martinez, widow of Juan Jose Villa.
-
- No. 2948 August 2, 1817.....By Fr. Gil de Taboada OFM
ORTEGA Juana Petra, born the day before, legitimate daughter of Joseph Antonio Ortega, native of San Buenaventura and soldier of the Presidio of Santa Barbara, and his legal wife, Maria Segunda Cordero, native of this Presidio.
 Padrinos: Vicente Villa, corporal of the guard at this Mission, and his wife, Rita Valdez.
-
- No. 2984 October 31, 1818.....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM
VILLA Josefa Antonia, legitimate daughter of the married couple, Cpl. Vicente Villa, native of the Presidio of Tubac, and Rita Valdez, native of this Mission.
 Madrina: Francisca Villa, widow of the deceased Bartolome Cota.
-

No. 2995

January 16, 1819....By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

ARELLANES

Antonio, baptized at point of death, legitimate son of Teodoro Arellanes, native of Santa Clara Mission and acting (interim) mayordomo of Purisima Mission, and of Josefa Rodriguez, native of Santa Barbara Presidio. (NB Ceremony on 18th is stated).

No. 2996

January 24, 1819..... By Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

ORTEGA

Paula, (Note: Upper portion of this entry is illegible and name of father of child cannot be read) mother is given as Maria Agueda Ortega, native of Mission of San Buenaventura, legitimate daughter of Miguel Ortega of City of Mexico, and of Maria Rosa, neophyte and native of the same Mission.

Madrina: Maria Antonia de Jesus Ximenes, daughter of Hilario Ximenez.

No. 3005

April 10, 1819.....By Fr. Roman Ulibarri OFM

ORTEGA

Manuela de la Resurreccion, legitimate daughter of Jose Antonio Ortega and Segunda Cordero, both natives of Santa Barbara Presidio, where Ortega is in the service of the King.

Padrinos: Tiburcio Tapia and Margarita Olivera.

No. 3012

July 2, 1819....By Fr. Roman Ulibarri OFM

GERMAN

Juan de la Visitacion, born day before, legitimate son of Antonio German, soldier of The Santa Barbara Presidio company, and Luz Pena.

Padrinos: Secudino Olivera and Maria Antonia Esdwan (Stuart)

No. 3053

March 2, 1821.....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM

VALENCIA

Pablo Antonio, born same day, legitimate son of Vicente Valencia, native of San Buenaventura Mission and acting corporal of this Mission's guard, and Margarita Balenzuela native of Santa Barbara Presidio.

Padrinos: Jose Maria Dominguez and Maria Dolores Quintero, daughter of the deceased Jose Quintero and Josepha Rodriguez, now the wife of Teodoro Arellanes.

No. 3073

October 19, 1821....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM

LORENZANA

Maria Ysabel, born same day, legitimate daughter of Carlos Lorenzana, native of the City of Mexico, and Maria Toribia Ortega, native of Los Angeles, daughter of Miguel Ortega and Maria Rosa, neophyte of San Buenaventura Mission, living in San Julian del Rey Rancho.

Padrinos: Cpl. Vicente Valencia of Santa Barbara Company and his wife, Margarita Valenzuela.

- No. 3105 April 27, 1823.....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM
OLIVAS
(Girl) Angela Antonia, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Olivas and Maria Yldefonso German, residents of this Mission.
Padrinos: Patricio Sapchelat, neophyte, and Maria Dolores Quintero, daughter of Josefa Rodriguez, who is the wife of Teodoro Arellanes.
-
- No. 3116 June 22, 1823.....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM
DOMINGUEZ
(Boy) Francisco Antonio Pablo, born day before, son of the soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, Jose Antonio Dominguez, native of Santa Barbara, and Maria Francisca Villa, daughter of (Juan Jose) Villa, deceased, and Maria Paula Martinez, also dead.
Padrinos: Jose Maria Dominguez and Maria Dolores Quintero, daughter of Josefa Rodriguez, wife of the mayordomo, Teodoro Arellanes.
-
- No. 3120 September 9, 1823.....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM
LOPES
(Boy) Jose Teodoro, born the day before, son of Sr. Jose Antonio Lopes and la Sra. Maria Gertrudis Felis, residents of the Rancho of the Presidio (San Julian)
Padrinos: Fernando Tico and Maria Clementina Arellanes.
-
- No. 3121 September 30, 1823....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM
BASQUEZ
(Boy) Jose Domingo Basques, born the day before, legitimate son of Julio Basques and Maria Brigida German, both residents of the Rancho of the Presidio (San Julian).
Padrinos: Jose Ortega and his wife, Maria Dolores Quintero.
-
- No. 3122 January 11, 1824.....By Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM
SANCHEZ
(Girl) Nicanosa Francisca, born day before, daughter of the Santa Barbara Company soldier, Juan Sanchez, and his wife, Ynes Gebara (Guevara). (Note: Child's name appears as Nicanosa Gonzala in margin.)
Padrinos: Ruberto Pardo, sergeant of the Infantry of Mazatalan, and his wife, Candelaria Canizares.
-
- No. 3126 February 14, 1824....By Fr. Blas Ordaz OFM
OLIVERA
(Boy) Josef Antonio Francisco, born the same day, legitimate son of Secundino Olivera, leather jacket soldier of the Santa Barbara Company, and his wife, Maria Antonia Astuar (Stuart).
Padrinos: Crescencio Valdes, retired soldier of Santa Barbara Company, and Prisca Olivera, wife of Miguel Antonio Valencia.

No. 3167

April 2, 1826....By Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

ARELLANES
(Boy)Francisco de Paula, son of Jose Arellanes, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Josefa Sanchez, native of the same Presidio.Padrinos: Juan Alvarez, single, native of Los Angeles, soldier of Santa Barbara Company stationed at this Mission, and Barbara Machado, native of Los Angeles, married to Jose Manuel Cota, corporal of the guard at Purisima Mission.

No. 3181

July 9, 1827.....By Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

LORENZANA
(Girl)Juana, legitimate daughter of Carlos Lorenzana, native of the City of Mexico, and Maria Toribia, native of San Fernando Mission. The child was baptized privately in case of necessity by Secunda Cordero, married to a soldier of the guard stationed at this Mission.

No. 3193

June 16, 1828.....By Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM.

ORTEGA
(Girl)Maria de la Asuncion, daughter of Jose Antonio Ortega, soldier of the Presidio of Santa Barbara and member of the guard stationed at this Mission, and his wife, Segunda Cordero, native of this Province.Padrinos: Juan de Jesus Cordero and Maria Antonia Felix, married to Antonio Valenzuela, both natives of this before mentioned Province.

xNo. 3222

November 5, 1830....By Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

ARELLANES
(Girl)Ramona Isabel, legitimate daughter of Jose Arellanes and Josefa Sanchez, both natives of Santa Barbara Presidio.Madrina: Maria Ygnacia Arellanes, native of Santa Barbara, married to Ygnacio Lizalde of San Gabriel, Los Angeles Pueblo.

No. 3273

August 1, 1834.....By Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

DOMINGUEZ
(Boy)Pedro Jose Antonio, legitimate son of Jose Antonio Dominguez and Francisca Villa, residents of this area and natives of Santa Barbara Presidio.Padrinos: Fernando Tico and wife, Maria Loyas.

No. 3283

October 8, 1834.....By Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

COOPER
(Adult)

Fernando Antonio Martin Cooper, age 24 years, native of the United States of the North America, born in Pittsburgh, son of Enrico Cooper and Maria Arison of the Protestant sect. Baptized conditionally and he stated he was single of the legal name Martin.

Padrino: Fernando Tico, resident of the Presidio of Santa Barbara and widower of the deceased Maria Lopes.

No. 3360

November 11, 1840.....By Fr. Jose J. Jimeno OFM

ROMERO
(Girl)

Ysabel Francisca, aged six days, legitimate daughter of Jose de la Concepcion Romero, servant of Purisima Mission, and Juana Maria Olivera.

Padrinos: Don Jose Maria Valenzuela, single, mayordomo of this Mission, and Maria Pilar Espindola, single, resident of Santa Barbara Presidio.

No. 3365

November 10, 1842.....By Fr. Jose J. Jimeno OFM

OLIVERA
(Girl)

Maria Lugarda Ramona, legitimate daughter of Jose Olivera and Maria Ygnacia Dominguez.

Padrinos: Tomas Garcia, married to Quirina Cordero, and Dona Francisca Garcia, widow of Jose Francisco (?) Aguile (s).

NOTE: "The continuation of this Book of Baptisms of Purisima Mission will be in the records of Mission Santa Ines." ...May 30, 1850.

LA PURISIMA MISSION - First Book of Marriages

~~24 Nov. 1794~~

No. 50

CARLON
LARA

19 April 1790

Hilario Carlon, son of Jacinto Carlon & Augustina de la Cruz. Soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio & Guard at Purisima Mission, cc Maria de Jesus de Lara, daughter of Jose de Lara & Maria Antonia Campas.

Testigos: Sgt. Jose Ma. Ortega (in charge of guard) & his wife, Francisca Lopez.

No. ...

Between 164 & 165

COTA
RIVERA

24 Nov. 1794 by Fr. Zeph. Anton. Calzada

Mariano Cota, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, guard at this Mission, cc Maria Ygnacia Rivera.

No. 782

VILLA
GARCIA

25 May 1815

Doroteo Villa & Maria Micaela Garcia

No. 914

OLIVAS
GERMAN

13 June 1822

Jose Ignacio Olivas and Ma. Yldefonsa German

No. 924

ORTEGA
QUINTERO

10 Aug. 1823

Jose Ortega and Maria Dolores Quintero

No. 933

RAMIREZ
ORTEGA

26 Oct. 1823

Jose Ramirez and Maria de Jesus Ortega

No. 1065

OLIVERA
DOMINGUEZ

25 June 1840

Jose Geronimo Olivera and Maria Ygnacia Dominguez.

No. 1066

CABALLERO
(Cavalleri)
DOMINGUEZ

22 April 1841

Francisco Caballero and Maria Antonia Dominguez.

No. 1077

DOMINGUEZ
ORTEGA

1 Feb. 1842

Francisco Dominguez and Maria Ramona Ortega.

Founded 1787

BURIAL RECORDS
of
Gente de Razon
at
Mission Purisima Concepcion
Books I and II

No. 8 January 30, 1790, in Cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

FELIZ
(Girl) Justa Rufina Feliz, age 7, legitimate daughter of the late Victorino (Feliz) and his widow, Maria Micaela Landera, now married to Joseph Maria Encarnacion, leather jacket soldier of the guard stationed at this Mission.

Fr. Christoval Oramus OFM

* No. 18 November 6, 1790, in cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

MACHADO
(Boy) Jose Basilio Antonio Machado, legitimate son of Manuel Machado, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio, and his wife, Maria Valenzuela.

Fr. Jose de Arroita OFM

No. 31 March 19, 1791, in cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

XIMENEZ
(Boy) Jose Ximenez, legitimate son of Hilario Ximenez, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio and member of the guard stationed at this Mission, and his wife, Juana, Indita of Santa Barbara. (NB This name later appears as Jimenez).

Fr. Jose de Arroites OFM

No. 394 October 21, 1800, in cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

AMEZQUITA
de
PICO
(Adult) Maria Gertrudis Amesque, (Amesquita) wife of Joseph Dolores Pico, leather jacket soldier of the Monterey Presidio Company.

Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

No. 495 July 2, 1801, in cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

CORDERO
(Adult) Estanislao Cordero, leather jacket soldier of the Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara and member of the guard at Purisima Mission. Married to Cirila Ruitz (Ruis).

Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

X No. 758 July 31, 1805, in cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

BERMUDES
(Girl) Maria Encarnacion Bermudes, legitimate daughter of Joseph de la Cruz Bermudes, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara Presidio Company and of Estefana Balvanera Villa.

Fr. Gregorio Fernandez OFM

No. 1044 June 8, 1807, in cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

ARUZ
(Adult)
(Soldier) San Domingo Aruz, leather jacket soldier of the Company of the Channel.

Fr. Geronimo Boscana OFM

* No. 1068

August 29, 1807, in Cemetery of Mission Purisima (Old)

ORTEGA
(Girl)Maria Valentina Ortega, legitimate daughter of
Sr. Don Vicente Ortega and Sra. Maria Antonia Sanchez.
Baptized in Mission Santa Barbara.

Fr. Geronimo Boscana OFM

No. 1512

December 13, 1813, in Cemetery of Mission Purisima

BERMUDES
(Boy)Jose de la Cruz Bermudes, legitimate son of Jose de la
Cruz Bermudes, leather jacket soldier of Santa Barbara
Presidio, and his wife, Maria Estefana Balbaneda (Villa)
both residents of the guard at this Mission.(Not signed, but in handwriting of
Fr. Antonio Ripoll OFM)

No. 1922

January 31, 1819, in cemetery of Mission Purisima

QUIJADA
(Boy)Felix Maria Quijada, baptized in Santa Barbara, son of
Maria Manuela Quijada and the father unknown. Died day before.

Fr. Roman de Uliberri OFM

No. 2055

January 3, 1821, in cemetery of Mission Purisima

LORENZANA
(Girl)Maria Josefa Lorenzana, daughter of Carlos Lorenzana,
native of Mexico, and his wife, Maria Toribia Ortega,
native of the Pueblo of Los Angeles.

Fr. Jose Sanchez OFM

No. 2121

February 27, 1822, in Cemetery of Mission Purisima

MORAGA
(Adult)Don Jose Domingo Moraga, distinguished corporal of the
Santa Barbara Presidio Company and legitimate son of
Don Gabriel Moraga, lieutenant of the Santa Barbara Com-
pany, and of Sra. Ana Maria Bernal.

Fr. Mariano Payeras OFM

No. 2197

" April 29, 1823, in the Church of Mission Purisima, I gave
ecclesiastical burial to the body of the Very Rev. Fr.
Mariano Payeras, Prescher Apostolic of the ~~College of San~~
~~Fernando de Mexico~~, missionary of the said Mission, and
actual Prefect of these Missions. He received the holy
habit in the Province of Mayorca. He died on the preceding
day, disposing himself for this terrible ordeal with rel-
igious and exemplary edification to the Fathers as well as
to the people de razon and the neophytes. He is buried under
the pulpit of said church, and he received all the Holy
Sacraments. In witness whereof I sign this

Fr. Antonio Rodriguez "

Compiler's note: So far as I find this is the only burial indicated in
the Church of Purisima Mission.

NOTE

(The following entry No. 2255 is that of burials of five persons, a neophyte and four travelers, killed in the Indian revolt of February 21, 1824. The names of the four strangers, at the time unknown by recording priest, Fr. Ordaz were added later in the handwriting of Fr Felipe Arroyo de la Cuesta.)

No. 2255 " February 23, 1824, in the cemetery of Mission Purisima

ESTEBAN
and
Four
Strangers

I gave ecclesiastical burial to the body of Esteban, adult of this Mission, neophyte of Mission Santa Barbara, and to (four) adults de razon, who died on the day or night of the 21st in the revolt of the neophytes; and because I am ignorant of the names they are omitted from this declaration. The neophyte being of Santa Barbara Mission, the others from the Pueblo of Los Angeles. None received the sacraments for they died in this same fighting in the night, therefore I consented to sign"

Fr. Blas Ordaz OFM

The names of the four travelers killed, as interlined later, were: Dolores Sepulveda, Ramon Sotelo and Simon Colima of Los Angeles, and the other, named Mancisidor de Loreto of San Blas. The names also appear in the handwriting of Fr. Arroyo on the back of last blank page of Book I. Difuntos de Mission Purisima.

(Note: Concluding the records growing out of the Indian revolt of February 1824 there appear 7 entries on March 26, 1824, listing the names of 7 neophytes executed for their participation in the revolt. These are Nos. 2266 through 2272 and are signed as a group by Fr. Antonio Rodriguez OFM.)

No. 2445 December 9, 1826, in Cemetery of Mission Purisima

VILLA
(Boy)

Jose Maria Villa, who died the day before, legitimate son of Joaquin Villa, leather jacket soldier of the guard of Mission Purisima, and of Margarita Olivera.

Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria
OFM

No. 2467 July 10, 1827, in Cemetery of Mission Purisima

LORENZANA
(Girl)

Juana Lorenzana, died the day before, legitimate daughter of Carlos Lorenzana, native of the City of Mexico, and of Maria Toriba (Ortega), native of Mission de San Fernando Rey. The child was baptized, No. 3181, at Mission Purisima.

Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

No. 2498 April 4, 1828, in Cemetery of Mission Purisima

LARA
(Boy)

Ramon Lara, died the day before, legitimate son of Julian Lara, for some time a servant of this Mission, and of Maria Ortega, native of this Province.

Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

(NOTE: Beginning with September of 1830 there are numbering errors, which affect over 100 entries, only two of which are of Gente de Razon. Page numbers are also omitted, but the two entries immediately below will be found at the end of Book I) The second is of the year 1852, evidently not in sequence and unnumbered.)

No. 2547* December 29, 1831, in the Cemetery of Purisima Mission
ORIUNDO Policarpo Reyes (Oriundo) ^{← "oriundo" means in this sense, "from"} soldier of the Mazatlan Corps,
 (Adult) and married in Mazatlan.
 (Back of Pg. 213) Book I Fr. Marco Antonio de Vitoria OFM

No Number September ____ 1852, in Cemetery of Purisima Mission
VALENZUELA Baltasar Valenzuela, single, legitimate son of the late
 (Adult) Antonio Valenzuela and Maria Antonia Feliz, of the
 Mission of Santa Barbara. ^{perhaps was "a la vuelta" (turn page)}
 (See Pg. 214 Book I)
 (The signature is strange, seeming..... A la Suelsis.)

BOOK II BURIALS
 of
Mission la Concepcion Purisima
Gente de Razon

No. 2702* April 7, 1835, in Cemetery of Purisima Mission
DOMINGUEZ Jose Guadalupe Vitoria Matias, who died the day before,
 (Boy) legitimate son of Jose Antonio Dominguez and Francisca
 Villa, both natives of Santa Barbara.
 (*Pg. 15 Book 2) Fr. Marcos Antonio de Vitoria OFM

No. 2787* March 16, 1838, in Cemetery of Purisima Mission
GUILLERMO "Guillermo, surname unknown, birthplace unknown, an adult
 (Adult) who died on Rancho Nipomo, having been baptized at point
Stranger of death by Don Guillermo Dana, who I have examined on the
 matter and therefor I affirm this burial.
 * (Pg. 24 Book II) Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno OFM

No. 2838* November 8, 1840, in Cemetery of Purisima Mission
OSUNA Asencio Osuna, sometimes known as Ausencio or Masencio,
 (Adult) legitimate son of the late Jose Maria Osuna and of Maria
 Antonia Cota. (NB Died from blood poisoning in accident
 on Tepesquet Rancho of stepfather, Tomas Olivera)
 * (Back of Pg. 31 Book II) Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimeno OFM

No. 2867* May 10, 1842. (Site of burial not given.)
COTA Manuel Cota, married to Manuela Ortega. He was attended,
 Adult while in peril of death, by R.P. Fr Ramon Abella, and so
 I sign.... Fr. Jose Joaquin Jimenez OFM
 *(Back of Pg. 36 Book II)

No. 2885* May 16, 1843, in the Old Church of this Mission.

LARA
(Boy)

Ramon Lara, aged six years, legitimate son of Julian Lara and Maria de Agueda Horteg (Ortega), who died in the communion de Santa Madre Yglesia in the Mission of Purisima, with the zeal which his tender years permitted and I buried in the old church of this Mission.

(Fr.) Jose Miguel Gomez

*(Pg. 32 Book II)

OFM

No. 2896 * February 23, 1844, in Cemetery of Purisima Mission

OLIVERA
(Adult)

Jose Antonio Olivera, who died on the 21st, widower, and son of Antonio Olivera,

*(Back of Pg. 40 Book II)

Fr. Juan Moreno OFM

(Note: From July of 1844 through November scores of burials are recorded for those who had died in the smallpox epidemic of that year. Many were buried at places distant from Purisima Mission. All entries are brief statements, including names and identification of the dead neophytes. Four burials of gente de razon dead are included in the long list as follows:)

No. 2955 * 1844 Undated...burial in the cemetery of Purisima Mission

DOMINGUEZ
(Adult)

Jose Antonio Dominguez

No. 2956 * 1844 Undated....burial in the cemetery of Purisima Mission

DOMINGUEZ
(Adult)

Pedro Dominguez, son of preceding.

No. 2957 * 1844 Undated.....burial place not stated.

ORTEGA
de
LARA
(Adult)

Maria (de Agueda Ortega), married to Julian Lara.

No. 2958* 1844 Undated.....burial place not stated.

LARA
(Adult)

Jose Dolores Lara, son of the preceding.

These 4 entries are among 56 attested with one signature by
* (All 4 on Pg. 44 Book II

Fr. Juan Moreno OFM

Book II of Purisima is closed after
entry No. 2996 on Oct. 8 1851
with the statement that

"This Book will be continued in the Mission of
Santa Ines uniting the records one with the other".

